Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-7 Filed 04/12/21 Page 1 of 39

Jeffrey Anglemeyer November 6, 2020

Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

ADA ANGLEMEYER, et al., : CIVIL ACTION

Plaintiffs,

:

VS.

:

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, et :

al.,

Defendants. : No. 19-3714

Friday, November 6, 2020

Deposition of JEFFREY ANGLEMEYER, taken pursuant to notice, via teleconference and videoconference, before Michele L. Murphy, a Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public, on the above date, beginning at approximately 1:55 p.m.

- - -

STREHLOW & ASSOCIATES, INC.
COURT REPORTERS - VIDEOGRAPHERS
54 FRIENDS LANE, SUITE 116
NEWTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA 18940
(215) 504-4622

www.strehlowcourtreporting.com

SUMMARY JUDGMENT EXHIBIT 4

Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-7 Filed 04/12/21 Page 2 of 39

Jeffrey Anglemeyer November 6, 2020

	Page	. 2	Page 4
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: LEVIN & ZEIGER By: BRIAN J. ZEIGER, ESQUIRE (Via Videoconference) 1500 JFK Blvd., Suite 620 Philadelphia, PA 19102 215-546-0340 zeiger@levinzeiger.com Representing the Plaintiffs PA OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL By: KEVIN BRADFORD, ESQUIRE (Via Videoconference) 1600 Arch Street, 3rd Floor Philadelphia, PA 19103 215-560-2402 kbradford@attorneygeneral.gov Representing the Defendants	2	1 (It is hereby stipulated and 2 agreed by and between counsel for all 3 parties present that this deposition is 4 being conducted by videoconference, that 5 the court reporter, all counsel, and the 6 witness are all in separate remote 7 locations and participating via 8 videoconference meeting under the control 9 of Strehlow & Associates Court Reporting, 10 that the officer administering the oath 11 to the witness need not be in the place 12 of the deposition and the witness shall 13 be sworn in remotely by the court 14 reporter after confirming the witness' 15 identity. 16 It is further stipulated that 17 exhibits may be marked by the attorney 18 presenting the exhibit to the witness, 19 and that a copy of any exhibit presented 20 to a witness shall be e-mailed to or 21 otherwise in possession of all counsel 22 prior to any questioning of a witness 23 regarding the exhibit in question.) (It is hereby stipulated and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX WITNESS: Page Jeffrey Anglemeyer By Mr. Bradford 5 EXHIBITS No. Description Ref. D-12 Medical records of Jeffrey Anglemeyer 81	2 3	agreed by and between counsel that reading, signing, sealing, filing and certification are waived; and that all objections, except as to the form of questions, be reserved until the time of trial.) JEFFREY ANGLEMEYER, after having been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: Page 5 JEFFREY ANGLEMEYER, after having been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: Page 5 Line 10 Line 11 Line 12 Line 14 Line 15 Line 16 Line 16 Line 16 Line 17 Line 18 Line 19 Line 19

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 8
1	works. I'm sure Mr. Zeiger told you a little	1	second wife or
2	bit about it. I'm just going to ask you	2	A. One with each wife.
3	questions and you're going to provide answers	3	Q. Okay. How old is Ashley, about?
4	to the best of your knowledge. Okay?	4	A. Maybe 23.
5	A. Okay.	5	Q. And Monica?
6	Q. If you need a break, let me know.	6	A. 35.
7	We can do that. I don't know how long we'll	7	Q. Do either of them live with you?
8	be. Hopefully not too long, but if you need a	8	A. No.
9	break, just let me know.	9	Q. Where do you currently live?
10	What's your date of birth?	10	A. With my parents, 340 Old Allentown
11	A. 12/24/62.	11	Road, Wind Gap, PA.
12	Q. And your height and weight?	12	Q. And how long have you lived there?
13	A. 5'8", 198 pounds.	13	A. Three years, since 2017 I moved back
14	Q. And was your weight in February 2018	14	home.
15	about the same?	15	Q. So after your second marriage ended,
16	A. Yes.	16	you moved back to 340 Old Allentown Road and
17	Q. Okay.	17	you've been there ever since?
18	A. Yes, I believe so.	18	A. Yes. I'm giving you the best of my
19	Q. All right. And I don't know if you	19	memory right now.
20	heard me give some instructions or more of a	20	Q. Yes.
21	statement to other people, but my questions	21	A. It's close.
22	aren't intended to upset you, annoy you,	22	Q. That's fine.
23	irritate you, but given the nature of the	23	And that current period of you
24	claims that you're making in this lawsuit, I	24	living there, that included the February 23rd,
	Page 7		Page 9
1	have to ask these questions. Okay?	1	2018 events?
2	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand.	2	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little
2 3	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status?	2 3	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there
2 3 4	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced.	2 3 4	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or
2 3 4 5	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married?	2 3 4 5	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how
2 3 4 5 6	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice.	2 3 4 5 6	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long.
2 3 4 5 6 7	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first	2 3 4 5 6 7	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2018 events? A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017. Q. Do you have any children?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes. Were you involved in some sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017. Q. Do you have any children? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes. Were you involved in some sort of domestic violence situation in 2017?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017. Q. Do you have any children? A. Yes. Q. How many?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes. Were you involved in some sort of domestic violence situation in 2017? A. There was an issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017. Q. Do you have any children? A. Yes. Q. How many? A. Two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes. Were you involved in some sort of domestic violence situation in 2017? A. There was an issue. Q. Were you arrested or charged with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017. Q. Do you have any children? A. Yes. Q. How many? A. Two. Q. And what are their names?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes. Were you involved in some sort of domestic violence situation in 2017? A. There was an issue. Q. Were you arrested or charged with anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017. Q. Do you have any children? A. Yes. Q. How many? A. Two. Q. And what are their names? A. Ashley and Monica.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes. Were you involved in some sort of domestic violence situation in 2017? A. There was an issue. Q. Were you arrested or charged with anything? A. I was charged. The case was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have to ask these questions. Okay? A. I understand. Q. Okay. What is your marital status? A. Divorced. Q. How many times were you married? A. Twice. Q. When did you get divorced the first time? A. 1990, I think. No; maybe wait. Somewhere in that vicinity. Q. Okay. And that's fine. That's no problem. And when did you remarry? A. 1996, I think. Wait. Yeah, I think 1996. Q. And when did that marriage end? A. 2017. Q. Do you have any children? A. Yes. Q. How many? A. Two. Q. And what are their names?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. I moved in roughly a little like September prior to that. So I was there what? Whatever, couple months, five months or whatever until it happened. I don't know how long. Q. Okay. A. I think September I moved in. Q. Okay. And if you're estimating on dates and numbers or times or anything like that, that's totally fine. Just let us know you're estimating. A. I am. Q. Okay. And to the extent I can show you documents to help refresh your recollection, I'll do that, but we'll see how it goes. Were you involved in some sort of domestic violence situation in 2017? A. There was an issue. Q. Were you arrested or charged with anything?

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 10		Page 12
_		_	Page 12
1	Q. Okay. And did that pertain to an	1	A. I'm going to be 58, so I have a long
2	incident with your then wife, your then second	2	life, pretty long life.
3	wife, I guess?	3	Q. Okay. How about
4	A. Yes.	4	MR. ZEIGER: I'd just object
5	Q. What were the charges; do you	5	and ask you to be more specific and ask
6	remember?	6	more specific questions.
7	A. It was two incidents. I'm not sure	7	BY MR. BRADFORD:
8	which one, the one against me or against my	8	Q. Here's the way I can do it: I'm
9	wife. There was an incident that my wife was	9	going to read you a summary that was as part
10	charged. Is that the one you're referring to	10	of the paperwork in this case, and then you
11	or was	11	can tell me if that's a fair representation of
12	Q. Tell me about the first one. Tell	12	it.
13	me about both.	13	So you have a criminal history out
14	A. My wife was charged with disorderly	14	of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Florida that
15	conduct, convicted of disorderly conduct.	15	consists of firearms not to be carried, theft,
16	There's that one.	16	criminal mischief, obstructing justice,
17	Q. Okay.	17	numerous drug possession/possession with
18	A. I'm not sure which one you're	18	intent, simple assault, harassment, disorderly
19	talking about. That's why I'm asking.	19	conduct, terroristic threats, strangulation,
20	Q. Right. Right. Okay. And what's	20	and resisting arrest.
21	the other one?	21	A. Well, I don't recall all of them. I
22	A. I was charged, but the case was	22	mean, I can't verify all of them, but some of
23	dismissed.	23	them I'm assuming they're true. Could you
24	Q. What were you charged with?	24	what are you asking me to respond to on this
	Page 11		Page 13
1	A. Strangulation, but I was defending	1	specifically? I don't know what you're asking
2	myself.	2	me.
3	Q. And was that part of the same	3	Q. If that's a fair summary of your
4	incident where the wife was charged with	4	criminal history, to your knowledge.
5	disorderly conduct or was that a separate	5	A. I think some of it is I can't
6	incident?	6	verify either way whether it's accurate,
7	A. Separate.	7	completely accurate. I'm sure some of it is.
8	Q. And that would have been 2017?	8	Q. Okay. Is it fair to say nothing
9	A. Yeah, 2016, 2017. You got the	9	jumps out of the charges that you say, wait,
10	papers, I guess. I don't. I don't know. I	10	no, that definitely was not a charge I ever
11	can't remember exact dates, but in the	11	faced?
12	vicinity of the time period.	12	A. Well, I don't remember charges that
13	Q. Okay. And I don't have your	13	you're saying I faced. I know the convictions
14	entire have you had other than those two	14	better than I do what I pled guilty to.
15	incidents well, other than that, I guess,	15	That, I recall. What other things that were
16	one strangulation charge we were talking	16	on the sidelines, I really don't recall.
17	about, have you ever been arrested for other	17	Q. Let me ask that way. What have you
1 0	things at other times?	18	ever been actually convicted of, whether you
18		19	pled guilty or you were found guilty?
19	A. Yes.		
19 20	Q. Can you take me through at least	20	A. DUIs, the firearms not to be
19 20 21	Q. Can you take me through at least just generally what you recall about your	20 21	carried, which was a legal handgun. I just
19 20 21 22	Q. Can you take me through at least just generally what you recall about your criminal history?	20 21 22	carried, which was a legal handgun. I just got drunk and had was target practicing,
19 20 21 22 23	Q. Can you take me through at least just generally what you recall about your criminal history? A. How far do you want to go back?	20 21 22 23	carried, which was a legal handgun. I just got drunk and had was target practicing, and had a DUI. Then okay. Would you give
19 20 21 22	Q. Can you take me through at least just generally what you recall about your criminal history?	20 21 22	carried, which was a legal handgun. I just got drunk and had was target practicing,

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. Okay. I can do that.	1	right, right. Yeah, yeah, yeah. Okay.
2	The firearms not to be carried, is	2	That's fine. That's fine.
3	that the incident you just described or is	3	BY MR. BRADFORD:
4	there another one?	4	Q. I was actually asking about as of
5	A. That's the incident.	5	February 2018. I didn't present my question
6	Q. Okay. Then I have theft.	6	this way, but as of February 2018, do you
7	A. I was never convicted of theft in my	7	recall having ever been charged or convicted
8	life. As far as whether I was charged, I	8	of obstructing justice? So in the past.
9	can't remember what the charges were.	9	A. No, I don't recall. If you can
10	Q. Okay. Criminal mischief?	10	refresh my memory, I might. I don't know.
11	A. That, I think that's a yes, I	11	Q. Look, I'm not showing you some sort
12	would say.	12	of rap sheet or anything like that, and I
13	Q. Do you remember like ballpark at	13	don't have that in front of me.
14	least like what year that was or how old you	14	Have you had drug possession or
15	were or something like that?	15 16	possession with intent to deliver charges and
16	A. That would have been between 1988	17	convictions in the past?
17 18	and 1993 or 4, somewhere in there. I mean, I	18	A. I have no. I have never been
19	really can't give that. I'm so far off possibly. I don't know.	19	convicted of selling drugs, if that's what that means.
20	Q. Okay.	20	Q. Okay. Have you ever been charged
21	A. I should say I don't know. It	21	with selling drugs?
22	sounds correct, whatever I don't know. I	22	A. Yes.
23	don't know. That's my answer.	23	Q. Have you ever been convicted of
24	Q. Okay. Obstructing justice?	24	possessing drugs, illegal?
			r
	_ 45		
	Page 15		Page 17
1	A. Yeah. Yes, I do.	1	A. Yeah; marijuana.
2	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time?	2	A. Yeah; marijuana.Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001
2	A. Yeah. Yes, I do.Q. What was that from, what time?A. That was February the 13th, I	2 3	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth?
2 3 4	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year.	2 3 4	 A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was
2 3 4 5	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what	2 3 4 5	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident. It's right here. I have the car. MR. ZEIGER: Objection. Hold on. Stop talking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied in this deposition by answering your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident. It's right here. I have the car. MR. ZEIGER: Objection. Hold on. Stop talking. Kevin, are you asking about an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied in this deposition by answering your question wrong that he wasn't convicted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident. It's right here. I have the car. MR. ZEIGER: Objection. Hold on. Stop talking. Kevin, are you asking about an open case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied in this deposition by answering your question wrong that he wasn't convicted of selling drugs. He has a conviction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident. It's right here. I have the car. MR. ZEIGER: Objection. Hold on. Stop talking. Kevin, are you asking about an open case? MR. BRADFORD: Well, now I am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied in this deposition by answering your question wrong that he wasn't convicted of selling drugs. He has a conviction for possession with intent to deliver and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident. It's right here. I have the car. MR. ZEIGER: Objection. Hold on. Stop talking. Kevin, are you asking about an open case? MR. BRADFORD: Well, now I am. MR. ZEIGER: No. Don't answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied in this deposition by answering your question wrong that he wasn't convicted of selling drugs. He has a conviction for possession with intent to deliver and manufacturing, but you asked was he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident. It's right here. I have the car. MR. ZEIGER: Objection. Hold on. Stop talking. Kevin, are you asking about an open case? MR. BRADFORD: Well, now I am. MR. ZEIGER: No. Don't answer. You have a Fifth Amendment right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied in this deposition by answering your question wrong that he wasn't convicted of selling drugs. He has a conviction for possession with intent to deliver and manufacturing, but you asked was he convicted of selling. He wasn't. He was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah. Yes, I do. Q. What was that from, what time? A. That was February the 13th, I believe, of this year. Q. And what did that pertain to, what was the incident? A. Somebody took my car. I left my keys in my car and somebody took it, and the cops apparently believed I had knowledge of who took the car, and I don't. So right now I'm charged. That's pending. I don't know who took the car. So they charged me to get me to say who took the car, and I don't know. Q. Where is the car now? A. The car was involved in an accident. It's right here. I have the car. MR. ZEIGER: Objection. Hold on. Stop talking. Kevin, are you asking about an open case? MR. BRADFORD: Well, now I am. MR. ZEIGER: No. Don't answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah; marijuana. Q. Okay. Were you ever charged in 2001 with buying large amounts of meth? A. I was accused of that, but I was found innocent. MR. ZEIGER: Can I object? MR. BRADFORD: You can object. MR. ZEIGER: Can I put an objection on the record? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: You asked were you convicted of selling drugs, and the statute in Pennsylvania is possession with the intent to deliver or manufacture drugs, and you did not ask about manufacture drugs, and I don't want you to come back later and say that he lied in this deposition by answering your question wrong that he wasn't convicted of selling drugs. He has a conviction for possession with intent to deliver and manufacturing, but you asked was he

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 18		Page 20
1	you to rephrase the question. He's not	1	Q. So just charged, not convicted?
2	trying to lie or mislead you.	2	A. Correct.
3	MR. BRADFORD: Okay. I	3	Q. Harassment?
4	appreciate that clarification.	4	A. Possibly. I can't recall, but
5	MR. ZEIGER: Thank you.	5	possibly. That would be a summary offense or
6	BY MR. BRADFORD:	6	a are we talking about a summary offense or
7	Q. Let me re-ask the question.	7	a misdemeanor?
8	Were you ever convicted of	8	Q. Either.
9	possessing or distributing or manufacturing	9	A. Harassment, maybe. I can't recall
10	drugs, any of those things?	10	it, but if you have documentation, I could
11	A. I was convicted of growing	11	confirm it through documentation to refresh my
12	marijuana.	12	memory.
13	Q. Okay.	13	MR. ZEIGER: Harassment is a
14	A. That's the answer.	14	summary.
15	Q. Were you ever convicted of selling	15	Go ahead, Kevin. Sorry to
16	or manufacturing meth?	16	interrupt.
17	A. No.	17	MR. BRADFORD: Well, I'm not
18	Q. Were you ever charged with	18	even asking it that's fine.
19	distributing or selling or buying meth?	19	BY MR. BRADFORD:
20	A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.	20	Q. Disorderly conduct?
21	That would be the answer, but I don't know	21	A. Yes.
22	these legalistic terms very well.	22	Q. And you have a conviction for that?
23	Q. Well, I'm asking very simply. I'm	23	A. Yes, I do.
24	probably not even using the proper term, but	24	Q. Terroristic threats?
	Page 19		Page 21
1	I'm just simply asking have you ever	1	A. No.
2	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or	2	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never
2	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth?	2 3	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither?
2 3 4	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I	2 3 4	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I
2 3 4 5	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the	2 3 4 5	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever
2 3 4 5 6	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge.	2 3 4 5 6	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling meth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest? A. I can't recall anything on resisting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling meth? A. I was never convicted of buying or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest? A. I can't recall anything on resisting arrest. I don't know. If you can refresh my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling meth? A. I was never convicted of buying or selling any drug.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest? A. I can't recall anything on resisting arrest. I don't know. If you can refresh my memory by giving me times and dates, but go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling meth? A. I was never convicted of buying or selling any drug. Q. Okay. Simple assault?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest? A. I can't recall anything on resisting arrest. I don't know. If you can refresh my memory by giving me times and dates, but go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling meth? A. I was never convicted of buying or selling any drug. Q. Okay. Simple assault? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest? A. I can't recall anything on resisting arrest. I don't know. If you can refresh my memory by giving me times and dates, but go ahead. Q. That's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling meth? A. I was never convicted of buying or selling any drug. Q. Okay. Simple assault? A. Yes. Q. Convicted?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest? A. I can't recall anything on resisting arrest. I don't know. If you can refresh my memory by giving me times and dates, but go ahead. Q. That's fine. So as of February 2018, you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm just simply asking have you ever been charged with selling, buying or manufacturing meth? A. Not manufacturing. The other two I would think yes, but I cannot give you the exact charge. Q. So the other two would be selling or buying? A. But no. You asked if I was convicted. I was not convicted. Q. Okay. You were charged, and that was going to be my next question. So you've been charged with selling and/or buying meth, charged? A. Yes. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of buying or selling meth? A. I was never convicted of buying or selling any drug. Q. Okay. Simple assault? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Never arrested for that, never convicted or which is it or neither? A. Without my records before me, I can't I do not believe I was ever terroristic threats? No, I don't think I was ever arrested for that. I could be wrong, but I don't think so. I was never convicted of it. Q. Strangulation, did we just talk about that? A. Yes. Q. And there's no other strangulation incident that you can recall? A. No. Q. Okay. And, lastly, resisting arrest? A. I can't recall anything on resisting arrest. I don't know. If you can refresh my memory by giving me times and dates, but go ahead. Q. That's fine.

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	A. Yes.	1	I actually collect disability or at what point
2	Q. And I was asking your mother about	2	did I
3	this yesterday, and it's my understanding that	3	Q. Let me take it from a different
4	you were staying in the room right outside of	4	angle. When was the last time you actually
5	their bedroom. Did you have your own bedroom,	5	were working? Like what were you doing?
6	or where exactly were you staying?	6	A. Well, I was laying tile probably in
7	A. I was in I wouldn't call it a	7	2008. Again, I won't know the exact years.
8	room. Like a breezeway, walkway that's	8	I'd have to try to find records. Let's say
9	expanded with a sliding door. It's really	9	2008, approximately.
10	I had a bed there. It turned into an	10	Q. Okay. And what were you doing in
11	improvised room right by my mom's door so I	11	2008?
12	could monitor her. I gave her meds. I was	12	A. Laying tile. I was helping. I was
13	responsible for her primary care. I took care	13	a helper.
14	of my mom.	14	Q. Okay. And who were you working for?
15	Q. Okay. What type of medical is it	15	A. Martin Lipyanic.
16	a medical issue she was having back then?	16 17	Q. And how did that work come to an end?
17	A. Yes; the back surgery.	18	
18 19	Q. Oh, right. She had the back surgery a few months before?	19	A. Well, let me think here. I don't remember. It just came to an end. What do
20	A. Yes.	20	you mean? You mean is that the injury that
21	Q. Was she in a lot of pain at that	21	took me out? No. I was injured before that.
22	point, as far as you could tell?	22	Q. Okay.
23	A. She was better at that time. I	23	A. I don't really know what you're
24	still had my bedroom there because that's	24	asking me.
	bill had hij codroom there codade that		
	Page 23		Page 25
1	where it was set up, but months earlier it was	1	Q. Okay. I'm getting this information
2	very important that I be at that location.	2	from your Interrogatory response, so let me
3	Q. Okay.	3	see where that is.
4	A. Closer to the time of the surgery.	4	I don't have the questions here, but
5	Q. Okay. And this would be on the	5 6	in the case in 2001, you were a carpenter and
6 7	lower level of the house, right? A. Yes.	7	a "truss fell on me"?
8	Q. We established through other	8	A. Yes. When I give these years, I'm giving the closest in my mind at the time. I
9	depositions again, I don't know if you were	9	didn't research it to find out exactly when it
10	there for these particular parts, but there's	10	happened.
11	an upper level and a lower level to the house.	11	Q. Okay. I gave you written questions
12	There's four bedrooms upstairs and there's two	12	through your attorney and your job is to, to
13	bedrooms downstairs?	13	the best of your ability, find out the
		14	information, so that's part of the reason we
14	A. Yes.		
14 15	Q. Okay. Were you working at that	15	do that on paper first.
15 16		15 16	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I
15 16 17	Q. Okay. Were you working at that time?A. No.	15 16 17	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I might have misspoke. It might have been 2000.
15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Were you working at that time?A. No.Q. And I think I saw that somewhere.	15 16 17 18	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I might have misspoke. It might have been 2000. Q. Okay.
15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. Were you working at that time?A. No.Q. And I think I saw that somewhere.You've been out on disability for several	15 16 17 18 19	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I might have misspoke. It might have been 2000. Q. Okay. A. At the time, I thought I know, and
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Were you working at that time?A. No.Q. And I think I saw that somewhere.You've been out on disability for several years?	15 16 17 18 19 20	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I might have misspoke. It might have been 2000. Q. Okay. A. At the time, I thought I know, and then later on when you ask me it again, a new
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Were you working at that time? A. No. Q. And I think I saw that somewhere. You've been out on disability for several years? A. For many years. Ten years. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I might have misspoke. It might have been 2000. Q. Okay. A. At the time, I thought I know, and then later on when you ask me it again, a new recollection comes to my mind and I could have
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Were you working at that time? A. No. Q. And I think I saw that somewhere. You've been out on disability for several years? A. For many years. Ten years. Q. When did that start? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I might have misspoke. It might have been 2000. Q. Okay. A. At the time, I thought I know, and then later on when you ask me it again, a new recollection comes to my mind and I could have been wrong.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Were you working at that time? A. No. Q. And I think I saw that somewhere. You've been out on disability for several years? A. For many years. Ten years. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do that on paper first. A. Okay. It says 2001? I think I might have misspoke. It might have been 2000. Q. Okay. A. At the time, I thought I know, and then later on when you ask me it again, a new recollection comes to my mind and I could have

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	Q. All right. Let me see something	1	A. Yes. I do recall something like
2	here.	2	that. It was on the news too.
3	So what happened, you got injured in	3	Q. Okay. Did you work at the bar?
4	2000 or 2001?	4	A. No.
5	A. Something like that. Now that I'm	5	Q. Before February 2018, had the police
6	thinking about it, I think it was it could	6	been to 340 Old Allentown Road?
7	have been 2001. I don't know. It should be	7	A. I don't know.
8	between 2000 and 2001.	8	Q. In the few months that you were
9	Q. Okay. So it is my understanding	9	living there before February 2018, did they
10	from your written Interrogatories that you've	10	come at that point, to your knowledge?
11	been out on disability since 2001 after the	11	A. They came to talk to me one time
12	truss fell on you?	12	about that thing with my ex-wife.
13	A. Well, yes, I was. Then I went back	13	Q. Okay. And did you have any issues
14	to work and then I went back on disability.	14 15	or conflicts with them at that point?
15 16	Q. Okay. That's whereA. It gets confusing how to get it into	16	A. No.Q. They came to the house and they
17	Words.	17	asked you some questions?
18	Q. Right. Okay. So when was the last	18	A. Well, they couldn't contact me by
19	time you actually worked? 2008?	19	phone because I didn't answer the phone, so
20	A. I would say so.	20	they just came to talk to me. It was somebody
21	Q. Okay. And what have you done for	21	broke into her house or something. I don't
22	income since then?	22	know. My ex-wife there was nobody broke
23	A. Well, my wife was a nurse before I	23	in, but she said some stuff about me and they
24	got divorced and I collected disability.	24	came to investigate and they left and nothing
	Page 27		Page 29
			rage 29
1	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced,	1	ever came of it.
2	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability	2	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never
2 3	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments?	2 3	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what
2 3 4	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents	2 3 4	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about?
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so	2 3 4 5	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives	2 3 4 5 6	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure. Q. Do you know if he's ever had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I can't have a gun, so I stay away from guns.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure. Q. Do you know if he's ever had convictions for possessing or distributing or manufacturing drugs? A. I heard I think there's a history	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I can't have a gun, so I stay away from guns. Q. Okay. I'm sorry if I asked you this when you went through all those charges, but around when was how long ago was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure. Q. Do you know if he's ever had convictions for possessing or distributing or manufacturing drugs? A. I heard I think there's a history there from a long time ago, but it's so long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I can't have a gun, so I stay away from guns. Q. Okay. I'm sorry if I asked you this when you went through all those charges, but around when was how long ago was that conviction? What I'm trying to find out is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure. Q. Do you know if he's ever had convictions for possessing or distributing or manufacturing drugs? A. I heard I think there's a history there from a long time ago, but it's so long ago, I couldn't tell you exactly the details	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I can't have a gun, so I stay away from guns. Q. Okay. I'm sorry if I asked you this when you went through all those charges, but around when was how long ago was that conviction? What I'm trying to find out is how long have you been in the status where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure. Q. Do you know if he's ever had convictions for possessing or distributing or manufacturing drugs? A. I heard I think there's a history there from a long time ago, but it's so long ago, I couldn't tell you exactly the details of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I can't have a gun, so I stay away from guns. Q. Okay. I'm sorry if I asked you this when you went through all those charges, but around when was how long ago was that conviction? What I'm trying to find out is how long have you been in the status where you're not allowed to own a gun?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure. Q. Do you know if he's ever had convictions for possessing or distributing or manufacturing drugs? A. I heard I think there's a history there from a long time ago, but it's so long ago, I couldn't tell you exactly the details of it. Q. Okay. Do you remember him getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I can't have a gun, so I stay away from guns. Q. Okay. I'm sorry if I asked you this when you went through all those charges, but around when was how long ago was that conviction? What I'm trying to find out is how long have you been in the status where you're not allowed to own a gun? A. I'm trying to think of when I pled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And now that you're divorced, your only source of income is your disability payments? A. Yes, and I live here with my parents for free, so Q. Okay. And your brother Mark lives there, right? A. Yes. Q. And he's lived there since you moved back in after your divorce? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mark's criminal history? A. I know he has one, but I don't know for sure. Q. Do you know if he's ever had convictions for possessing or distributing or manufacturing drugs? A. I heard I think there's a history there from a long time ago, but it's so long ago, I couldn't tell you exactly the details of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ever came of it. Q. So they spoke with you and you never found out about any new charges based on what they asked you about? A. No. I never got charged. They believed me. I was living at home. They didn't have a problem with me. Q. Do you own any firearms? A. No. Q. Are you allowed to own any firearms? A. No. Q. And why is that? A. Because of the cultivation of marijuana charge. I pled guilty to growing marijuana and that's a felony; therefore, I can't have a gun, so I stay away from guns. Q. Okay. I'm sorry if I asked you this when you went through all those charges, but around when was how long ago was that conviction? What I'm trying to find out is how long have you been in the status where you're not allowed to own a gun?

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

1 say. 2 Q. Okay. And so since that conviction, 1 Q. And Mark had a room. Was upstairs?	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	that I
Q. One; interestable contractions - upumin.	
3 you have never possessed a gun? 3 A. Yes.	
4 A. No. 4 Q. Okay. Would you have occa	asion to go
5 Q. And before that conviction, did you 5 into those rooms?	
6 have any guns? 6 A. I don't recall ever going in the	nere,
7 A. Yes. 7 but most likely at some point I may	have went
8 Q. You have a .22 Smith and Wesson? 8 in that room to say something to so	mebody or
9 A. Yes. 9 give a message or say somebody w	as here to see
10 Q. And a .357 Smith and Wesson? 10 them, something like that, but I don	n't recall
11 A. Yes. 11 the incident anymore.	
12 Q. Where are those guns now? 12 Q. Okay. I'm just saying general	
A. One got stolen. I reported it 13 like would it be common for you to	be in those
14 stolen. That was in 14 rooms?	
Q. When was that? 15 A. Oh, maybe Renae and Joe's to the second of the	
A. It was when I worked at Mare's and visit Renae and Joe, because the	
Bakery between 1990 and 1995. So if I was to 17 room to do that. The other rooms, to	there's
guess, somewhere around 1993. 18 really no room to socialize.	
19 Q. Okay. And what about the other one? 19 Q. Okay. So you might just say	
A. The other one, I believe, was stolen 20 someone or you have to talk to some	
by the police when I got drunk that time and 21 something, but you wouldn't hang of	
got a DUI with a gun in the car when I was out 22 A. Right. Joe and Renae's roon	
target practicing. 23 go into and hang out, but the other	
Q. So that was the gun you were target 24 would just knock on the door and to	ell them
Page 31	Page 33
1 practicing with? 1 something, but not generally enter.	There's
2 A. Yes. 2 no room to enter. It's all cluttered to	
3 Q. And did that incident occur before 3 Q. Were the rooms upstairs, the	
4 your conviction for the cultivation of 4 bedrooms, were they usually locke	
5 marijuana? 5 A. No.	
6 A. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. I want to talk to you	about
7 Q. When was the last time you 7 the garage. I'm not going to pull up	
8 discharged a firearm? 8 photograph. I don't know if you sa	
9 A. The last time I discharged a firearm 9 earlier during some of the other dep	positions.
was with that .22 most likely. I don't 10 A. I think I know what garage	you're
remember, but I'm thinking that's when, with 11 talking about.	
the .22 in 1996 was the last time I owned a 2 Q. It was in the red circle?	
gun, so that would have been it. About. Give 13 A. Yeah. Well, I didn't look at	
or take a year. 14 but I know the garage that's in ques	
Q. Okay. In February of 2018, who was 15 Q. Okay. Would you at least in	•
living at 340 Old Allentown Road with you 16 2018, February 2018, or months be	etore that go
besides your parents? 17 into that garage?	
18 A. Me, Mark was living upstairs, Renae, 18 A. Prior to the incident with the	
Joe, and Kierra and Tyeler and Clyde. 19 police, I was in there one time, but	
Q. And earlier today we established 20 then, I've been in there more often.	
that Joe and Renae had a room upstairs. 21 Q. Okay. Was Mark in there fr	
Tyeler had a room upstairs. Kierra had a room 22 A. I'd say yeah. He would ente	er that
23 upstairs? 23 place. 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you understand that the	aharaac
24 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you understand that the	Citaiges

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	against Mark from February 2018 were based on,	1	normal pace?
2	or at least partially based on, some meth	2	A. A minute. That's hard for me to
3	sales that he made to a confidential	3	say. A minute. I don't know. A minute.
4	informant?	4	That's a good question.
5	A. I'm aware of the allegation.	5	Q. That's fine.
6	Q. Okay. Did you have any suspicion	6	À. A minute maybe.
7	that he was selling meth to anyone at that	7	Q. Okay. I understand you probably
8	time?	8	never timed it.
9	A. No.	9	A. Yeah.
10	Q. Did you see any empty plastic vials	10	Q. Were you aware of the police, one
11	in there?	11	of the things they searched was a trailer on
12	A. No. I never seen them.	12	February 23rd, 2018. Are you aware of that?
13	Q. How about little Ziplock bags?	13	A. No. I heard it in a conversation,
14	A. I never I was only in there once	14	but are we talking could you describe I
15	to look for a chain saw. No, I never seen	15	don't know.
16	that. I really never seen anything like that.	16	Q. Okay.
17	Tools I saw.	17	A. I don't know.
18	Q. Okay. There was a gun with what	18	Q. If I show you a trailer that's near
19	appeared to be a silencer on the end of it	19	the garage, do you understand what that is?
20	that was found in there when the police were	20	Does that mean anything to you?
21	there on February 23rd, 2018. Had you seen	21	A. There's multiple buildings out
22	that gun before?	22 23	there, so I don't when you say "trailer," I
23	A. Never seen that before.	23	think it could apply to multiple things, so I
24	Q. And you know that drugs, depending	24	can't say with certainty which one we're
	Page 35		Page 37
1	on the drug, might be distributed illegal	1	talking about, and I don't know which ones
2	drugs might be distributed in a small vial,	2	were searched or not.
3	right, from I'm not saying personal	3	Q. Okay. Fair enough.
4	experience, but I'm saying even from just TV?	4	How many structures are on the
5	A. Makes sense to me.	5	property there?
6	Q. And sometimes it's distributed in a	6	A. I would have to go out and count.
7	little tiny Ziplock bag?	7	Q. So a lot?
8	A. Yeah. That makes sense to me. It's	8	A. It depends how you define
9	got to be in something, right?	9	"structure" is another factor.
10	Q. Right.	10	Q. Okay.
11	Did people come visit Mark at the	11	A. Is a tractor-trailer thing that you
12	garage when he was in there?	12	drive on the highway with a tractor-trailer
13	A. Yeah.	13	that takes shipping goods a structure? I
14 15	Q. Do you know what he was doing out	14 15	mean, you use the word "structure" now and
15 16	there?	15	then you say trailer, so I don't know.
17	A. I was only over there I mean, I	17	Q. Okay. If we define the word
18	seen him working on stuff from a distance, but as far as what's going on inside, I'm really	18	"structure" very broadly to include something like that, then, yes, there's a lot of
19	not an eyewitness to what I seen cars pull	19	structures?
20	in and then work on cars.	20	A. You could anything that you could
21	Q. Okay. How long would it take you to	21	put something in, like a lawnmower, there
22	go from the side French door, which I think is	22	would be maybe up to eight of them.
		23	Q. Okay. And how many acres is the
23	right in front of you or right in that room		
23 24	right in front of you or right in that room there, to the garage, if you just walked at a	24	overall property?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 40
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. My understanding is 50 acres. Q. I understand in 2018 you didn't own any firearms. Were there any firearms in the house, though? A. I'm aware of one firearm that I visually seen in the month prior to the incident. Q. And what was that, who owned it, and where was it? A. I'm not certain. I'm assuming it might be my mom's, but, see, I can't say for certain. I never really investigated it, and I seen it in a drawer. Q. Where was the drawer, what room? A. It's right behind me. Q. In the China cabinet behind you? A. It's in a drawer there. Q. Right. The drawer wasn't locked, right? A. No. Q. Your father testified that he had several guns, but they were all kept in a safe. Were you aware of that? A. No. I knew at one time he had guns	2 I di 3 (4 hov 5 the 6 A 7 hav 8 (9 A 10 it o 11 det 12 (1 13 just 14 A 15 I m 16 the 17 any 18 righ 19 it's 20 (21 22 A 23 in o	nths prior to this incident. Prior to that, idn't come here. Q. Okay. Prior to your return there, w long had it been since you actually lived
	Page 39		Page 41
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in safes 10, 15 years ago, but at the time when I moved back home, I didn't know if the situation was still the same or if things changed, and I never investigated it either. So I didn't know. Q. Okay. Would your father ever walk around with a gun if he's going hunting or for any reason? A. Yes, when he was younger, but he's too old at this point. Q. Okay. So in early 2018, was he at that point too old and wasn't using the guns? A. I didn't ever see him with a gun at that point. Q. Okay. A. I would say, yes, he was too old. Q. There's testimony that Renae owned one or definitely one and possibly more guns. Did you know that? A. No. Q. Did you ever see her gun or any of her guns? A. No. I was only you got to understand, I was only there for how many	2	Q. Okay. A of any gun. Q. Same question for Kierra? A. I didn't know. Q. Okay. A. I stay away from guns. It's not in best interest to be anywhere near a gun, I everybody knows that. So that's the way is. Nobody brings them around me. Q. Okay. And as I think I started h, the only time you had actually seen a nobefore February 2018 was the gun in the wer behind you? A. And that probably was only there for nort period of time. That was stuck there in prorarily, because I normally go in that wer in order to get tools and that's a tool wer, that's not a gun drawer. So I'm uming it was only there for a very short iod of time, but I didn't double check on I stay away from it. I don't even pick m up. If I see them, I won't touch them. Q. Did you ever see anyone, any of your nily members, on the property with guns,

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	holding them? A. Prior to 2018 or whatever? Q. Yes. I mean, the reason I'm asking is because your mother indicated that she would go out and target practice on the property. A. If she did that, it had to be on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	That's why I come to that conclusion. Q. Did you see the picture of all the guns that were taken from the house? A. I seen a picture on the computer earlier. I walked through the kitchen and observed the guns.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	rare occasions she did it, because I didn't see it, and she didn't do it in front of me. So I'm not saying she didn't do it. I'm saying I wasn't there then. And when I was there, she had a broken back, so certainly she wasn't out there practicing after the surgery, and I came in here only a month before she had the surgery. So I wasn't living here to see these things that people are talking about. Q. Okay. And when you were there several months before the incident I understand everything you just told me. What about Renae, Tyeler or Kierra; did you ever see them shooting guns on the property before February of 2018, holding guns or shooting? A. No. I don't believe I recall that. I might have heard it, boom, boom, boom	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. I want to talk about exactly what happened on February 23rd, 2018. MR. ZEIGER: Can I have a two-minute break maybe? MR. BRADFORD: Yes. That's fine. Jeff, is the computer up? THE WITNESS: It's saying, yes, it came up. MR. BRADFORD: Maybe can we switch? Because I'm going to show you some documents and I think the audio is much better. I'm sure Michele would appreciate that. So let's see if you can switch to that. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. All right. We actually stopped at a
	Page 43		Page 45
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	outside, but I'm not down there. I know that sometimes they went down to the quarry hole and target behind the house where it's safe for target practice, but I didn't observe it. I stay away from it. Q. Okay. And I understand you're trying to stay away from it. I'm just asking if you try and stay away from something, you might see something. So that's why I'm asking these questions. A. I just saw the handgun in that drawer and that's the limit of what I actually observed. Q. Okay. Were you aware generally that there were guns in the house? Let's just answer that. A. Some. I had no knowledge that there was the extent of guns that apparently were here according to what the papers are saying. I didn't know there was anywhere near this volume of guns, because I think most of them were unused. That's my opinion. I wouldn't know for sure. Well, I didn't see any of these guns that I'm seeing pictures of.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	good spot because I was just about to ask you what happened February 23rd, 2018. So if you could just generally walk me through what happened, and I'll go back and ask you a series of questions about each stage of the events. Okay? A. Okay. All right. I was in the bed at that doorway where my mom was. My dad was sleeping on the couch out towards where the police came in. I heard my dad say something, the dogs, and I heard a boom and I saw bright lights, and I was thinking a gas fire, but it wasn't. It was lights from the police officers. So I walked out into the kitchen and immediately was taken down by a police officer. At that time, there were two officers that came through the broken door. I knew it was police officers because I seen TV shows, so I understood that this was the police. I didn't know why, but I knew it was the police, so I followed their orders. He yelled, get down, and he grabbed he like clothes-lined me behind my head and threw me

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	-	1	
1 2	down on my hands and knees. And while I was	1	against the wall, and my dad I could see my
3	on my hands and knees, there was a pause, and	2 3	dad's face and his eyes bulge and he couldn't breathe. It looked like he couldn't breathe.
	I looked up and he was the police officer		
4	was feeling around his body looking for	4	And then he was turning around to look at
5	something, and he said to another officer,	5	another cop to get another zip tie off another
6	because I was on my hands and knees and I	6	officer and my dad went unconscious and fell
7	could look around right in front of him, and	7	to the floor, and I seen his leg twist, like
8	he goes, I don't have any zip ties. So the	8	it went in the wrong direction. Because he
9	other officer reached over and handed him a	9	went straight down. He didn't get thrown down
10	zip tie to zip tie me, and at that time, I had	10	on his face. He just went straight down and
11	my head turned up to the officer at his knees	11	his leg twisted. Then the officer, the same
12	like and I said, my mom just had back surgery,	12	officer, spread him on the floor and laid him
13	because I seen how they just threw me to the	13	in the right direction on the floor and zip
14	ground. I wanted to inform them of my mother,	14	tied him. And then Clyde came out his
15	and my dad was sick. And when I said that, he	15	bedroom, which is right there where my dad was
16	said, shut up, and he took his boot on the	16	choked in front of the door, and then the
17	back of my neck and he slammed me to the floor	17	officer, same officer, took him down.
18	on my knees to flat on my thing, and that's	18	At this point, the third officer, I
19	when he hurt my neck. And then he bent down	19	noticed a third officer. He was dressed in
20	and he put his knee on me and zip tied me.	20	riot gear, as far as what I would call it.
21	And then he reached down and he grabbed me by	21	While he was zip tying Clyde, my mom came out
22	the wrist and yanked me to my feet, which	22	of the bedroom. I watched the riot cop with
23	pulled my shoulder. Both shoulders actually	23	the shield head towards my mom. At that
24	were pulled, but one was worse than the other.	24	point, the officer that had taken me down and
	2 45		
	Page 47		Page 49
1	They turned the switch to the	1	taken my dad down and taken Clyde down goes up
2	they turned the switch to the light on in the	2	and ran. What it appeared to me, he was
3	kitchen and sat me in a chair, and another	3	trying to keep the guy in riot gear to my mom.
4	officer he told another officer to watch	4	He ran, and he was initially behind him, but
5	me, and he put both his hands on my shoulders	5	he ran and he went around him, and they both
6	making sure I didn't get up out of that chair,	6	impacted my mom at the same time. But the
7	but he put me in that chair where I could see	7	other officer was running and the guy with the
8	down the hallway where my mom's bedroom was.	8	shield was not running. He was moderately
9	At this point, I was sitting in the	9	walking. And they hit my mom both at the same
10	chair and I think it was a black officer	10	time, but the other officer is the one who hit
11	behind me, a big guy, with his hands both on	11	my mother with the impact and drove her into
12	my shoulders, this other officer then saw my	12	the dresser. And I heard a big boom when he
13	dad was there by the fireplace. I knew he was	13	hit her, and then I heard my mom at this
14	out there, but I actually didn't see him until	14	point, I can't see my mom because both of
15	that point. So I think he was wandering	15	these officers have their back towards me, but
16	around while all this was going on, because I	16	I could see I seen my mom come out of the
17	never noticed him. Then the same officer that	17	door and then I seen the one officer run and
18	stomped on the back of my neck and pinned me	18	the other one, and they blocked my view of my
19	to the floor headed for my father. I was	19	mom, but I knew where my mom was standing and
20	yelling, my dad's ill, my dad's elderly, he's	20	I seen where they ran and, kaboom, I heard the
21	ill. And he grabbed him by the throat and	21	big boom. At that point, I heard my mom let
22	pinned him against the wall by the fireplace.	22	out a scream that I'll never forget. It was
23	Then he was feeling around again his body and	23	blood-curdling. I thought she was killed
24	ha lilea ha had my dad by the threat ninned	24	right there At this point I was saraaming

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

right there. At this point, I was screaming

24

24

he like -- he had my dad by the throat pinned

	Page 50		Page 52
1	hysterically at the cops to stop, stop. I	1	me prior to shut up, shut up, shut up, because
2	knew they were police officers. I didn't	2	I was screaming a lot when he had my father by
3	think they were like robbers coming in. I was	3	the throat, and he came over and started
4	yelling, stop, stop, stop. What are you's	4	slapping me. He slapped me once in the jaw,
5		5	
6	doing? They're elderly people. And I was	6	and that's when I felt the shooting pain in my
	freaking out there. I mean, screaming. There		neck, and I dumped my head down and then he
7 8	was nothing I could do, because the black	7	was punching me with open hands. These were
	officer who was behind me had my shoulders. I	8	not punches. They were open hands across the
9	mean, I couldn't and I was zip tied. I	9	top of my head. And then the black officer
10	can't do nothing. And I wasn't trying I	10	behind me said I heard him say, hey, I
11	knew I couldn't do nothing, but then I could	11	don't agree with this, and he stopped hitting
12	see my mom screaming on the floor and then	12	me, and then he like went over to the
13	screaming, my teeth are knocked out.	13	fireplace and stood there and crossed his arms
14	Somehow the cops were blocking me	14	and didn't say nothing, and the black officer
15	where I couldn't see my mom like this from	15	bent down to me and said, calm down. We're
16	like moments she's on the floor, and I could	16	calling an ambulance right now. I don't agree
17	see her and then I couldn't the way the cops	17	with what just happened. And then they took
18	were moving in front of me and I couldn't see.	18	my mom somehow I'm trying to think. She
19	At some point, my mom was on her feet again	19	got and then oh, when my dad was laying
20	screaming, my teeth are knocked out, my back.	20	there crying hysterical and they decided to
21	She's in pain. My dad was screaming and	21	unhandcuff my dad, because they knew he passed
22	crying. At that point he came to. He	22	out. I mean, un-zip tie him, and they left
23	initially went unconscious and fell to the	23	him get up. When he went to get up, he
24	floor, because the cops had him by the throat	24	couldn't walk, because his leg was
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Page 51	1	Page 53
1	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go	1	something was wrong with his leg. He was
2	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious.	2	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom
2 3	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they	2 3	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance.
2 3 4	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming,	2 3 4	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling,
2 3 4 5	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an	2 3 4 5	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too.
2 3 4 5 6	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an	2 3 4 5 6	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him
2 3 4 5 6 7	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer,	2 3 4 5 6 7	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, and I'm screaming at him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center line between the kitchen and the living room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, and I'm screaming at him like what's wrong with you, call an ambulance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center line between the kitchen and the living room. Q. Okay. In the chair you had been in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, and I'm screaming at him like what's wrong with you, call an ambulance. Because they like stood there dumbfounded and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center line between the kitchen and the living room. Q. Okay. In the chair you had been in pretty much the whole time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, and I'm screaming at him like what's wrong with you, call an ambulance. Because they like stood there dumbfounded and just looked at my mom like in shock. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center line between the kitchen and the living room. Q. Okay. In the chair you had been in pretty much the whole time? A. In my underwear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, and I'm screaming at him like what's wrong with you, call an ambulance. Because they like stood there dumbfounded and just looked at my mom like in shock. They appeared in shock that my mom was injured.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center line between the kitchen and the living room. Q. Okay. In the chair you had been in pretty much the whole time? A. In my underwear. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, and I'm screaming at him like what's wrong with you, call an ambulance. Because they like stood there dumbfounded and just looked at my mom like in shock. They appeared in shock that my mom was injured. And then I said, you idiot, I said to the cop.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center line between the kitchen and the living room. Q. Okay. In the chair you had been in pretty much the whole time? A. In my underwear. Q. Okay. A. I was in my underwear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at his hand, and that's what I say made him go unconscious. Then he came to shortly after they zip tied him, and he's crying and screaming, stop, stop, stop, and I'm yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, call an ambulance. And I was yelling at an officer, specifically that one officer who did what I felt harmed my mom. At that time, I didn't feel it was the cop that had the shield. It was the other officer that was running I didn't see exactly what happened, but I knew who was running at a high rate of speed and, from my perspective, hit her hard. So I was yelling, call an ambulance, call an ambulance, and I'm screaming at him like what's wrong with you, call an ambulance. Because they like stood there dumbfounded and just looked at my mom like in shock. They appeared in shock that my mom was injured.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something was wrong with his leg. He was disorientated. He was out of it. So my mom already got taken away in an ambulance. Then me and my sister were yelling, he's got to get he needs an ambulance too. So they called a second ambulance to take him away, because he couldn't walk, and I could see he was disorientated, and it seemed like he was incoherent, like he didn't know what was going on at that point. He was out of it. So they took him to the hospital. And I was still sitting there with zip ties behind my back when they left. Q. In the kitchen? A. Well, I wouldn't call it in the kitchen. I would call it right on the center line between the kitchen and the living room. Q. Okay. In the chair you had been in pretty much the whole time? A. In my underwear. Q. Okay.

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	you. Let me ask some follow-up questions on	1	Q. Okay. And so was the light shining
2	that.	2	in your eyes from outside before they smashed
3	First of all, was it dark inside the	3	your window or after they smashed the window?
4	house before they came in at least?	4	A. I did not come out to the kitchen
5	A. If you can just hold on here. I got	5	until the window the glass door, they call
6	interference somehow.	6	it, not a window, the glass door was smashed
7	Would you get this out of here?	7	and they were already entering through the
8	I got some speaker or something	8	glass opening.
9	making noise here alongside of me.	9	Q. Okay. What were they wearing? Were
10	What is that? It's this. That's	10	they all wearing the same type of thing?
11	it.	11	A. No. There was a combination of riot
12	Okay. We had a speaker here,	12	gear and military wear. I would call it
13	additional speaker, that we're not using now.	13	military clothes.
14	Q. Okay.	14	Q. Can you describe the military I
15	A. Okay. Could you repeat the	15	mean, were some people in military clothes and
16	question?	16	other people in riot gear? Is that
17	Q. Yes. Yes. Absolutely.	17	A. Yes. That's the way I saw it.
18	What would have been the lighting	18	Q. Okay. Describe what the people in
19	condition in the house when they	19	riot gear were wearing.
20	A. Well, the lights were out, but	20	A. Helmets, black. It looked black to
21	there's a little kitchen night light, and	21	me, but I couldn't really look at them,
22	generally you can see pretty well. I mean, I	22	because the black guy I think he was black.
23	can navigate that kitchen without turning any	23	When I look back, I got a glimpse of this
24	lights on. Okay? I don't know if my mom and	24	guy's face that was behind me holding my
	Page 55		Page 57
1	-	1	·
1	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light	1	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a
2	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that	2	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black
2	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the	2 3	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I
2 3 4	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and	2 3 4	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think.
2 3 4 5	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our	2 3 4 5	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were
2 3 4 5 6	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion.	2 3 4 5 6	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the
2 3 4 5 6 7	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the	2 3 4 5 6 7	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes. Q. That's where they came in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown. Q. Okay. So one guy is wearing camo,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes. Q. That's where they came in? A. Yes. They smashed the window, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown. Q. Okay. So one guy is wearing camo, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes. Q. That's where they came in? A. Yes. They smashed the window, the glass out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown. Q. Okay. So one guy is wearing camo, right? A. I don't know if it's camo. It could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes. Q. That's where they came in? A. Yes. They smashed the window, the glass out. Q. Okay. Before they came in, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown. Q. Okay. So one guy is wearing camo, right? A. I don't know if it's camo. It could be just brown or gray or green. You know what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes. Q. That's where they came in? A. Yes. They smashed the window, the glass out. Q. Okay. Before they came in, did you look out the window or did you know that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown. Q. Okay. So one guy is wearing camo, right? A. I don't know if it's camo. It could be just brown or gray or green. You know what I mean? Like that khaki-ish look or whatever.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes. Q. That's where they came in? A. Yes. They smashed the window, the glass out. Q. Okay. Before they came in, did you look out the window or did you know that they were coming in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown. Q. Okay. So one guy is wearing camo, right? A. I don't know if it's camo. It could be just brown or gray or green. You know what I mean? Like that khaki-ish look or whatever. I don't know how to describe it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dad can, but I don't need to turn the light on. I can see. But the problem was that lights were shining in our eyes. When the police came in, they took them lights and shined it in our eyes, and that threw our vision out. That's my opinion. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say the lighting inside was dim and then you had the bright lights that the police had which was shining in your eyes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the police came in, it was through we were talking yesterday. I guess we were talking them French doors off to the side there? A. Yes. Q. That's where they came in? A. Yes. They smashed the window, the glass out. Q. Okay. Before they came in, did you look out the window or did you know that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shoulder, and I recall a glance. I got a glimpse, but I think he was black, a black man, and I think he was wearing a helmet, I think, that was blocking my view, I think. Q. Okay. And the people who were dressed in how many people entered the house at that point? A. There was three. Q. And the people who were wearing what you described as riot gear, they had helmets. What kind of clothing were they wearing? A. I would say like bulletproof equipment and stuff like that. There was one guy dressed in what I would consider more like a camouflage or a green or something like that or light brown. Q. Okay. So one guy is wearing camo, right? A. I don't know if it's camo. It could be just brown or gray or green. You know what I mean? Like that khaki-ish look or whatever.

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Page 58	Page 60
1 A. Yeah. One had a shield. I don't	get down, with his hand already on me. He was
2 think the other one did.	2 in this kitchen before I got out to the
3 Q. Okay. And they were in black	3 kitchen.
4 clothing, I guess?	4 Q. Did you have time to like put your
5 A. I think as I recall, it was	5 hands up or
6 black.	6 A. No.
7 Q. Okay.	7 Q anything else?
8 A. But it's been a while since it	8 A. No. As soon as the light went on,
9 happened.	9 he threw me to the floor.
10 Q. Okay.	Q. Okay. And which person was this? I
11 A. And it was a very stressful event. 12 You know, I was like traumatized for my	have three people here. One is in the military gear, which we're saving is the
,	military gear, which we're saying is the green/brown, and then two are in riot gear,
parents, and it changed my life. So I think that's the best recollection I can come up	one has a shield, one doesn't.
15 with.	15 A. The main perpetrator of this whole
16 Q. That's all you're doing here.	16 thing is the guy in what I call the
You're answering questions to the best of your	military not the riot gear. The other, the
recollection. If you don't remember a certain	18 whatever it is, military.
detail, that's no problem. That's normal.	Q. What you described, okay. So that
20 Were they saying anything, like	is the person who threw you to the ground?
State Police or search warrant, anything like	21 A. Yes. I left one detail out. When
22 that?	22 he was later on after my mom and dad went
23 A. No. I never heard anything like	23 to the hospital, I said there was one guy
that. Now, if they did, I never heard	that I personally blamed the most and it was
D 50	Paris CI
Page 59	Page 61
anything like that. I'm not saying they	
	the guy that I just told you, not the guys in
2 didn't say it outside, but when they entered	2 the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked
 didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. 	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place?	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down.	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down?	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name?
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down.	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you.	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said?
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say that, but by the time they got to you, you	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to him from the other guy who had his hands on my
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say that, but by the time they got to you, you were not down on the ground yet?	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to him from the other guy who had his hands on my shoulders later on. Another guy did have zip
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say that, but by the time they got to you, you were not down on the ground yet? A. When I came around the corner, they	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to him from the other guy who had his hands on my shoulders later on. Another guy did have zip ties, but he didn't have them. He forgot.
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say that, but by the time they got to you, you were not down on the ground yet? A. When I came around the corner, they were there.	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to him from the other guy who had his hands on my shoulders later on. Another guy did have zip ties, but he didn't have them. He forgot. That's my assessment of it.
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say that, but by the time they got to you, you were not down on the ground yet? A. When I came around the corner, they were there. Q. Okay.	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to him from the other guy who had his hands on my shoulders later on. Another guy did have zip ties, but he didn't have them. He forgot. That's my assessment of it. Q. Okay.
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say that, but by the time they got to you, you were not down on the ground yet? A. When I came around the corner, they were there. Q. Okay. A. And as soon as I seen the guy, I had	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to him from the other guy who had his hands on my shoulders later on. Another guy did have zip ties, but he didn't have them. He forgot. That's my assessment of it. Q. Okay. A. He didn't have them. He was like
didn't say it outside, but when they entered the place, they didn't say it. Q. Okay. Were they saying anything as they entered the place? A. Get down. Q. Okay. Did you get down? A. I got down quick, as quick as I could. He didn't give me time. He just threw me down. Q. Because you were pretty much how far away were you from the glass door when they entered? Like a couple feet? A. No. I was I mean, I could measure it, but 15 feet, 12 feet. I need a tape measure, to be honest with you. Q. All right. So you heard them say that, but by the time they got to you, you were not down on the ground yet? A. When I came around the corner, they were there. Q. Okay.	the riot gear but the other guy, and I asked him for his name, because I wanted to know who he was so I could report this later, because both of my parents went to the hospital, and I think he gave me a misrepresentation of his name. I said, what's your name? He said, Tanya. And that's a female name, so I take that unless that's his last name, I felt he was being sarcastic, giving me a woman's name as a joke. But that was my impression. Q. Okay. All right. So you get pushed to the ground and then that same person put the well, he didn't have the zip ties; is that what you said? A. No. He had to have them handed to him from the other guy who had his hands on my shoulders later on. Another guy did have zip ties, but he didn't have them. He forgot. That's my assessment of it. Q. Okay.

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 62		Page 64
1	like he should have them there.	1	shooting pain in my neck at that point. But I
2	Q. Okay. Did you get hurt when you	2	think because I think the stomp did it, but
3	were pushed to the ground?	3	I think the smack maybe pulled me let me
4	A. No. When I was pushed on my hands	4	know I was injured. But I didn't know how bad
5	and knees, it was a jar. In my opinion, that	5	I was initially. I was just dizzy and sick to
6	ain't where my injury came from.	6	my stomach and that. That was it.
7	Q. Okay. And then you were quickly	7	Q. So you're pushed to the floor. Now
8	thereafter handcuffed with the zip ties behind	8	you're flat on the floor and you get zip tied.
9	your back?	9	Did the zip tie injure you at all, is your
10	A. Yeah. After he stomped on my neck	10	understanding?
11	and pinned me to the floor, he dropped down	11	A. No. I don't think that did it. The
12	and zip tied me.	12	pulling me to my feet in a real brisk motion
13	Q. And this is the same person who	13	of one, like a smooth yank right to my feet
14	pushed you down?	14	real fast with both my hands zip tied real
15	A. Yes.	15	close because when you zip tie somebody's
16	Q. Explain to me how he stomped on your	16	hands together behind their back, it's stress
17	neck.	17	on their shoulders to begin with, and then
18	A. When I was on my hands and knees, I	18	when somebody grabbed between there at my
19	turned my head up and tried to talk to him and	19	wrist and yanked, it had pulled my shoulders.
20	tell him that my mother and father about my	20	Q. Okay. So you were brought to your
21	mom just having surgery and my father was	21	feet. The one trooper was holding you were
22	elderly and ill, and he just wanted no part of	22	brought to your feet well, you were laying
23	the conversation. He said, shut up, and he	23	prone on the floor on your chest and you were
24	took his boot and took it behind he took it	24	brought to your feet by someone grabbing your
	Page 63		Page 65
1		1	-
1	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and	1 2	arm?
2	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of	2	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist
2	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot.	2 3	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist
2 3 4	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was	2 3 4	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong
2 3 4 5	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back	2 3 4 5	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I
2 3 4 5 6	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where?	2 3 4 5 6	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up.
2 3 4 5 6 7	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck.	2 3 4 5 6 7	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and
2 3 4 5 6	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make	2 3 4 5 6	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From? Q. Being pushed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my shoulders. Q. Were you cursing at them or yelling at them or anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From? Q. Being pushed. A. The boot is that and also when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my shoulders. Q. Were you cursing at them or yelling at them or anything? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From? Q. Being pushed. A. The boot is that and also when he slapped me in the face and told me to shut up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my shoulders. Q. Were you cursing at them or yelling at them or anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From? Q. Being pushed. A. The boot is that and also when he slapped me in the face and told me to shut up when I was screaming to call an ambulance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my shoulders. Q. Were you cursing at them or yelling at them or anything? A. Yes. Q. What types of things were you saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From? Q. Being pushed. A. The boot is that and also when he slapped me in the face and told me to shut up when I was screaming to call an ambulance. When he initially the first slap on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my shoulders. Q. Were you cursing at them or yelling at them or anything? A. Yes. Q. What types of things were you saying? A. Well, specifically when my mom and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From? Q. Being pushed. A. The boot is that and also when he slapped me in the face and told me to shut up when I was screaming to call an ambulance. When he initially the first slap on the jaw, it was an open hand and it spun my neck.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my shoulders. Q. Were you cursing at them or yelling at them or anything? A. Yes. Q. What types of things were you saying? A. Well, specifically when my mom and dad were going off to the hospital, I called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and slammed me to the floor on my stomach and my face into the tile floor with his sole of his boot. Q. And where was his boot? It was actually on the back of your neck or your back or where? A. On the back of my neck. Q. Okay. And then did your chest make contact with the floor? A. Yes. I was flat on the floor, because there was a dog dish water for the dog dish, and that got spilled and I felt I was laying in a puddle of water from the dog dish. Q. Okay. And were you injured from that? A. From? Q. Being pushed. A. The boot is that and also when he slapped me in the face and told me to shut up when I was screaming to call an ambulance. When he initially the first slap on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arm? A. Yeah, grabbing me by the wrist between my two hands, grabbing me by the wrist and just yanking me right these are strong guys. They yanked me right to my feet. I didn't have to get up. See, when you're on your stomach and your hands are zip tied, you can't get yourself up, because you can't put your hands on so you need somebody to help you up, but he yanked real hard. Q. Okay. At that point, were you saying anything to the troopers? Did you say A. Yeah. I just said, ow, my shoulders. Q. Were you cursing at them or yelling at them or anything? A. Yes. Q. What types of things were you saying? A. Well, specifically when my mom and

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	the hospital, I said, you idiot, call an	1	Q. Were the other troopers white?
2	ambulance, and that's when he came over and	2	A. Yes.
3	started slapping me around for calling him an	3	Q. And after the slaps, did anyone make
4	idiot.	4	physical contact with you?
5	Q. That's after you were already on the	5	A. No.
6	chair?	6	Q. Of the troopers, I guess I should
7	A. Yes; zip tied.	7	say.
8	Q. Zip tied, all right.	8	A. No; only one officer.
9	So while you're laying on the	9	Q. The same officer that threw you to
10	ground, were you yelling anything?	10	the ground initially?
11	A. No. I was waiting when I first	11	A. Yes.
12	initially I was waiting to find out what's	12	Q. So it's your testimony he threw you
13	going on, because I had no clue why this was	13	to the ground, then he went over and threw
14	happening, but I knew it was cops, so I wasn't	14	your dad to the ground?
15	about to give them a hard time. And they were	15	A. Well, there was stuff happening
16	big. They're tough guys.	16	between there. Do you want all of it or just
17	Q. So you were brought to your feet and	17	part of it?
18	then they sit you on a chair?	18	Q. Did you tell it to me already?
19	A. They turned the lights on.	19	A. Yes. Yes, but it seems like you're
20	Q. Then they turn the lights on?	20	skipping points.
21	A. In the kitchen.	21	Q. I'm trying to get the order of
22	Q. In the kitchen. But you can see	22	things. So my understanding is that at some
23 24	into the other room because A. I could see.	23 24	point after he throws you to the ground, the
24	A. I could see.	24	same trooper throws your dad to the ground and
	Page 67		Page 69
1	Q. Right. And then when you called	1	throws Clyde to the ground
2	someone an idiot or said something about an	2	A. Yes.
3	idiot, that's when you got hit in the head	3	Q throws your mom to the ground,
4	with the open hand?	4	not necessarily in that order, but
5	A. Well, it was first it was in the	5	A. Well, with my mom, it was two cops
6	face on the jaw, and then I couldn't do	6	that were doing that.
7	nothing, I was zip tied, so I couldn't like	7	Q. Okay.
8	block anything, and that's why I put my head	8	A. The one in the
9	straight forward like down so he couldn't hit	9	Q. The one with the shield and then
10	me in the face, and he just did some slaps off	10	the
11	the top of my head and said shut up.	11	A. It was the same officer that took me
12	Q. So how many times did he actually	12	down at a high rate of speed ran when my mom
13	slap you?	13	came out, charged and, boom, my mom got
14	A. Three. One on the jaw. I laid my	14	tackled like not tackled, I wouldn't say
15 16	head and he just like tapped me. The first	15	tackled, but rammed into the dresser. It made
16 17	one was the one that got me and then the other	16 17	a loud sound. At that point, I couldn't
18	ones were just kaboom, and that's when the	18	believe what I was seeing.
18 19	police officer, the black guy, said, hey, I	19	Q. Okay. At the point that they made
20	don't agree with this. I think he was black, but I didn't get a good look, but that's my	20	contact with your mom, what was the lighting in the area where that happened?
21	impression, he was black.	21	A. Well, I could see, but it wasn't as
22	Q. Okay.	22	bright as in the kitchen. I could see.
23	A. Because he looked dark, but I	23	Q. Okay. And how far away were you
24	couldn't get a good look.	24	from your mom at that point?
			j our mon we wint point.

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

l	Page 70		Page 72
1	A. 18, 20 18 feet, but it might be	1	Q. And did you respond to that?
2	more.	2	A. No, because he was trying to I
3	Q. Okay.	3	was having a panic attack or whatever you want
4	A. 18.	4	to call it, because I thought my mom and dad
5	Q. And same thing when you saw so	5	were being killed, and he would say he
6	your dad, Clyde, then your mom?	6	tried to calm me down, because I was doing a
7	A. Yes.	7	lot of screaming, I'm going to admit. I did a
8	Q. Okay. And when your father went to	8	lot of screaming, and I don't even remember
9	the ground, how far away were you from him?	9	exactly what all I said, but my mom had
10	A. Between 8 and 10 feet.	10	surgery and I see her screaming and they hit
11	Q. Okay. And how about Clyde?	11	her at that rate of speed, and so he just was
12	A. Between 8 and 10 feet. He was	12	saying, look, I don't agree with what
13	laying right alongside of my dad when he went	13	happened, we're getting an ambulance, calm
14	down.	14	down. That's what he was trying he was
15	Q. So how much time passed from the	15	doing this I think to calm me down, because I
16	moment they entered the house to the moment	16	was hysterical. I was hysterical.
17	that you were sitting in the chair, about?	17	Q. Okay. And it's my understanding
18	A. I was going down immediately, so	18	from the earlier deposition that Joe Kluska
19	Q. That's what I'm asking. Did this	19	and Renae were brought downstairs to that
20	all happen boom, boom?	20	living room, I guess, that's right next to the
21	A. A minute. Now, that's a guess.	21	kitchen
22	You're asking me for a guess.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Right. I know you weren't timing	23	Q at some point?
24	it.	24	Were you still in the chair at that
	Page 71		Page 73
1	A. Maybe a minute and a half tops.	1	point?
2	See, things like this, you lose perspective of	2	A 37
			A. Yes.
3	time. Things start to your time perception	3	A. Yes. Q. And were the troopers still there?
4		3 4	
4 5	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that.	3 4 5	Q. And were the troopers still there?A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they
4	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may	3 4 5 6	Q. And were the troopers still there?A. There was a time period where a
4 5 6 7	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that.	3 4 5 6 7	Q. And were the troopers still there?A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other.Q. It was my understanding they brought
4 5 6 7 8	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped?	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like
4 5 6 7 8 9	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the
4 5 6 7 8 9	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It really, really that really traumatized me.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the hospital, finding out what's wrong with my
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It really, really that really traumatized me. That's the best way I can determine it. That	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the hospital, finding out what's wrong with my dad, because you got to remember, my dad
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It really, really that really traumatized me. That's the best way I can determine it. That was horrible for me. That was the worst	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the hospital, finding out what's wrong with my dad, because you got to remember, my dad didn't get in the same ambulance with my mom.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It really, really that really traumatized me. That's the best way I can determine it. That was horrible for me. That was the worst experience I ever had.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the hospital, finding out what's wrong with my dad, because you got to remember, my dad didn't get in the same ambulance with my mom. They had put my mom on an ambulance, and then
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It really, really that really traumatized me. That's the best way I can determine it. That was horrible for me. That was the worst experience I ever had. Q. And you said the one officer said, I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the hospital, finding out what's wrong with my dad, because you got to remember, my dad didn't get in the same ambulance with my mom. They had put my mom on an ambulance, and then when they got my dad up, they took they
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It really, really that really traumatized me. That's the best way I can determine it. That was horrible for me. That was the worst experience I ever had. Q. And you said the one officer said, I don't agree with this, to you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the hospital, finding out what's wrong with my dad, because you got to remember, my dad didn't get in the same ambulance with my mom. They had put my mom on an ambulance, and then when they got my dad up, they took they released my mom and dad were the only ones
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time. Things start to your time perception might get a little off. So I'm thinking I may not be accurate on that. Q. Okay. And when the other people were being taken to the ground, had you already been slapped? A. No. It was after I got slapped after my mom got knocked to the ground. Because when she was up and everybody stood around and I looked around and everybody stood around and nobody was calling an ambulance, and I was screaming. Q. Okay. A. I had a panic attack when I seen my parents injured. It really did me bad. It really, really that really traumatized me. That's the best way I can determine it. That was horrible for me. That was the worst experience I ever had. Q. And you said the one officer said, I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And were the troopers still there? A. There was a time period where a separate group of cops came in and they overlapped each other. Q. It was my understanding they brought everyone that was in the house down to like that level and you were all there and then the troopers left and then the local cops came in? A. Yes. That's the way I see it. Q. Okay. All right. Was there any sort of argument between you and your relatives and the State Police at any point, a verbal argument at that point? A. No, not that I'm aware of. It was more about getting my mom and dad to the hospital, finding out what's wrong with my dad, because you got to remember, my dad didn't get in the same ambulance with my mom. They had put my mom on an ambulance, and then when they got my dad up, they took they

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
1	handcuff them. And when they went to get my	1	shot, Corporal Kelly?
2	dad up, he couldn't walk and he was	2	A. I don't even know about that
3	disorientated and wasn't acting like mentally	3	incident. I don't know of any Corporal Kelly
4	there at that point. So we demanded yes,	4	getting shot. So nobody told me about it.
5	we demanded they call an ambulance again. We	5	Q. All right. Did anyone say anything
6	felt they were not calling ambulances quick	6	about a trooper being shot while the troopers
7	enough.	7	were there?
8	Q. It's my understanding they took your	8	A. I didn't hear it. So I'm not going
9	mom out pretty quickly and put her in the	9	sit and say absolutely I heard everything that
10	ambulance?	10	everybody said, because I didn't. I was in my
11	A. Yes, because she was obviously	11	own little state of shock at the time, but
12	Q. Yeah. And when that was happening,	12	Q. As you sit here today, do you have
13	was someone saying, hey, put my dad in there,	13	any knowledge I know you didn't hear it
14	or is this afterwards and they said, you know,	14	directly, but from someone else that they did
15	I think he needs an ambulance too?	15	say something about
16	A. Well, my dad did come to. He wasn't	16	A. No. I never this is the first
17	unconscious at that point. He was awake, and	17	I'm hearing about this. I'm a little shocked
18	he was crying. So when they no. We didn't	18	at this statement.
19	demand my dad was telling also, get an	19	Q. So don't read into my questions
20	ambulance, get her on an ambulance, and then	20	anything. I'm just asking you a question.
21	we had to tell my dad, you need to get an	21	A. I understand, but you're asking me
22	ambulance. There was something between	22	for a reason, so I'm just thinking, well, I
23	dad, get in an ambulance.	23 24	never heard anything like this.
24	He's a stubborn man and he thinks	24	MR. ŻEIGER: I understand guys.
	Page 75		Page 77
1	_	1	
1 2	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to	1 2	I'll object.
	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you.	2	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you
2	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right.		I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what
2 3	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you.	2 3 4 5	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you.
2 3 4	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's	2 3 4	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask
2 3 4 5	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you.
2 3 4 5 6	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you	2 3 4 5 6	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer
2 3 4 5 6 7	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go	2 3 4 5 6 7	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the ambulance. So it wasn't a situation like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the ambulance. So it wasn't a situation like that, the same ambulance as your mom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay? A. Okay. MR. ZEIGER: It is now asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the ambulance. So it wasn't a situation like that, the same ambulance as your mom? A. No, it was not like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay? A. Okay. MR. ZEIGER: It is now asked and answered. I'm going to instruct him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the ambulance. So it wasn't a situation like that, the same ambulance as your mom? A. No, it was not like that. Q. Okay. That's all I was trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay? A. Okay. MR. ZEIGER: It is now asked and answered. I'm going to instruct him to answer more questions, but I'd ask you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the ambulance. So it wasn't a situation like that, the same ambulance as your mom? A. No, it was not like that. Q. Okay. That's all I was trying to clear up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay? A. Okay. MR. ZEIGER: It is now asked and answered. I'm going to instruct him to answer more questions, but I'd ask you to kindly move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the ambulance. So it wasn't a situation like that, the same ambulance as your mom? A. No, it was not like that. Q. Okay. That's all I was trying to clear up. Did you or anyone else say anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay? A. Okay. MR. ZEIGER: It is now asked and answered. I'm going to instruct him to answer more questions, but I'd ask you to kindly move on. MR. BRADFORD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he doesn't want to pay he's too cheap to pay the ambulance bill, to be honest with you. But he can't walk and he can't think right. We can clearly see he needs to go to the hospital, yet he's Q. Is it fair to say by the time you convinced your dad to get an ambulance and go to the hospital, your mom had already left? A. She was gone. But he couldn't stand up straight, he couldn't breathe. Q. Right. A. There was stuff happening to him that he needed to go. Q. Right. And I understand that. I just want to make sure it's not like, okay, she wanted to go in the ambulance and they said, no, he's not getting in the ambulance. So it wasn't a situation like that, the same ambulance as your mom? A. No, it was not like that. Q. Okay. That's all I was trying to clear up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'll object. Jeff, wait until Kevin asks you a question and give him an answer to what he asks you. Counsel, I would ask you to ask questions, and my client will answer them, and as I've stated previously, the Anglemeyers are all very pro-police. I don't think anything so let's move forward with the question, please. MR. BRADFORD: Q. Again, don't read anything into my question. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense to you, you never heard of anything, your answer is I don't know, Mr. Anglemeyer. Okay? A. Okay. MR. ZEIGER: It is now asked and answered. I'm going to instruct him to answer more questions, but I'd ask you to kindly move on.

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	Q. Did you ask for medical attention on	1	Q. I want to talk about what happened
2	that day?	2	afterwards to you medically. Did you at some
3	A. No.	3	point seek medical treatment?
4	Q. Did you complain to any of the other	4	A. Yes.
5	troopers about what the one trooper had done?	5	Q. Okay. And what did you do and where
6	A. Are you referring to the injuries to	6	did you go?
7	my mom and dad?	7	A. I went to the family doctor, I
8	Q. Well, you told me how the one	8	think, and he sent me for an MRI.
9	trooper you held responsible for everything	9	Q. What I'm going to do now is, I'm
10	that happened to you and your parents?	10	going to show you some I pulled certain
11	A. I think it was a pretty much	11	documents from your medical records, and that
12	discussion at that time amongst us all that	12	just will hopefully help you understand dates
13	this was a horrible thing that they did and we	13	and specific events.
14	were in shock. And so I don't know what was	14	A. Good.
15	discussed. I mean, I'm sure if you would ask	15	Q. Give me a second here.
16	me my opinion, I would believe we certainly	16	And your previous injury to your
17	discussed this outrageous thing, because at	17	back, what was wrong with your back?
18	this time, we didn't have any understanding of	18	A. Herniated disc, lower back.
19	the why. All's we know is my mom and dad are	19	Multiple herniated discs.
20	severely injured, and I'm thinking they're	20	Q. And that's been something you've
21	dying. So, I mean, yes. I have to say yes,	21	been dealing with since the early 2000s?
22	but if you ask me for specifics, I don't know	22	A. Yes.
23	what was said.	23	Q. And that was still a problem in
24	Q. I mean, you eventually did learn why	24	2018?
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Page 79 they were there, right?	1	Page 81 A. Yes.
2	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the	2	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for
2	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left.	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that?
2 3 4	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Were you taking any medication for that?A. No; just over the counter when
2 3 4 5	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question.	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say
2 3 4 5 6	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some
2 3 4 5 6 7	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking," are you talking about the troopers or are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct your attention to, it seems to be an emergency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking," are you talking about the local police that then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct your attention to, it seems to be an emergency department visit by you from July 18th, 2015,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking," are you talking about the troopers or are you talking about the local police that then showed up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct your attention to, it seems to be an emergency department visit by you from July 18th, 2015, and it says, "Patient arrested. At jail was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking," are you talking about the troopers or are you talking about the local police that then showed up? A. It was the locals that did the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct your attention to, it seems to be an emergency department visit by you from July 18th, 2015, and it says, "Patient arrested. At jail was lying on the floor. Officers felt he had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking," are you talking about the troopers or are you talking about the local police that then showed up? A. It was the locals that did the questioning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct your attention to, it seems to be an emergency department visit by you from July 18th, 2015, and it says, "Patient arrested. At jail was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking," are you talking about the troopers or are you talking about the local police that then showed up? A. It was the locals that did the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct your attention to, it seems to be an emergency department visit by you from July 18th, 2015, and it says, "Patient arrested. At jail was lying on the floor. Officers felt he had syncopal episode. Patient denies this, states
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they were there, right? A. Yeah, but that was after the troopers, I think, left. Q. Oh, no. I know, and this is a separate question. And you learned that they were there to serve a search warrant? A. Well, yeah. I figured that out. Q. And pertaining to your brother Mark, right? A. Yes. They told me. They asked a question they didn't say directly. I don't recall what they said, but the questions that they were asking directed towards my brother Mark, so Q. And when you say "they were asking," are you talking about the troopers or are you talking about the local police that then showed up? A. It was the locals that did the questioning. Q. You weren't charged with anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Were you taking any medication for that? A. No; just over the counter when it's like ibuprofen. When you say medication, yeah. I was wrong. I take some over-the-counter ibuprofen. Q. Okay. That's fine. All right. First I want to ask you about this is an emergency department visit. First of all, I'm showing you what I'm marking now as D-12. It is just specific documents from your medical records. I'm not using all of them, so I'm not going to have one big huge exhibit. So the first page I want to direct your attention to, it seems to be an emergency department visit by you from July 18th, 2015, and it says, "Patient arrested. At jail was lying on the floor. Officers felt he had syncopal episode. Patient denies this, states he was awake the whole time. Patient refused

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	7 00		7 04
	Page 82		Page 84
1	or Viagra, I don't have any use for you."	1	do is give me a painkiller to resolve this
2	Do you recall this incident?	2	problem at that point, because it's inflamed.
3	A. Yeah, I do.	3	Q. Okay.
4	Q. Can you tell me about that?	4	A. But the Viagra thing, I might have
5	A. I got caught with I was arrested	5	misspoke or something like that or maybe they
6	for public drunkenness.	6	got it wrong. Viagra is not a painkiller.
7	Q. Okay.	7	That's a sex drug. So I don't know why it's
8	A. And I got okay?	8	there.
9	Q. Go ahead. Yeah.	9	Q. Okay. Well, according to you, they
10	A. And they wouldn't release me from	10	could have wrote it down wrong?
11	the Nazareth Jail until my blood alcohol	11	A. Or I could have said it wrong. I
12	content went down. They said that was their	12	had been drinking.
13	rules. They made me sit on a wooden bench	13	Q. Right. Were you convicted of public
14	that was connected to concrete for a long	14	drunkenness from that
15	time, which aggravated it screwed my back	15	A. Yeah.
16	up, my lower back. And then I couldn't	16	Q episode?
17	because of this here prior injury, not that	17	A. This was specifically at the party,
18	they not that they caused the injury, that	18	the block party at Nazareth. I drank too much
19	they made me sit on a wooden board in a very	19	and stumbled over a I tripped over the
20	uncomfortable position, I got inflammation of	20	pavement. The walks were off by two inches
21	the back and then I couldn't get up. So could	21	and I stumbled. Added to the problem with my
22	you	22	back, the cops seen me stumble. I'm at a
23	Q. Okay. So how did you end up at the	23	block party, says, okay they were serving
24	hospital?	24	booze, beer at the block party. So I got
	Page 83		Page 85
	Page 83		Page 85
1	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back.	1	arrested for public drunkenness.
2	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the	2	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the
2	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that	2 3	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back
2 3 4	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for	2 3 4	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213,
2 3 4 5	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I	2 3 4 5	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as
2 3 4 5 6	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my	2 3 4 5 6	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had	2 3 4 5 6 7	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up. And what happens is, I sit in a position and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the back of his neck, causing him neck pain."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up. And what happens is, I sit in a position and it impinges the nerve and then, boom, I'm in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the back of his neck, causing him neck pain." Is this the first time first of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up. And what happens is, I sit in a position and it impinges the nerve and then, boom, I'm in big trouble with my back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the back of his neck, causing him neck pain." Is this the first time first of all, does this seem accurate that you went to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up. And what happens is, I sit in a position and it impinges the nerve and then, boom, I'm in big trouble with my back. When they asked me what they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the back of his neck, causing him neck pain." Is this the first time first of all, does this seem accurate that you went to the hospital on February 25th, 2018?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up. And what happens is, I sit in a position and it impinges the nerve and then, boom, I'm in big trouble with my back. When they asked me what they're going to do for me, there's nothing they can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the back of his neck, causing him neck pain." Is this the first time first of all, does this seem accurate that you went to the hospital on February 25th, 2018? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up. And what happens is, I sit in a position and it impinges the nerve and then, boom, I'm in big trouble with my back. When they asked me what they're going to do for me, there's nothing they can do for me. Unless you're going to give me a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the back of his neck, causing him neck pain." Is this the first time first of all, does this seem accurate that you went to the hospital on February 25th, 2018? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Is this the first time you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Because I couldn't get up, my back. And then when I get there you know, the Viagra thing, I was in a lot of pain at that particular moment from sitting on that for many, many, many hours and stuff, for hours I think it was, an hour or something, and my back was in bad shape. See, if I had aggravated my back before this incident. Two days before this I was at the doctor for my back, for my lower back. So I've already been to the doctor for my back two days probably two days or four days, maybe a week before this incident, is my recollection. So I was having real bad back problems at that particular time, and then when they sat me on that board, boom, my back problem flared up. And what happens is, I sit in a position and it impinges the nerve and then, boom, I'm in big trouble with my back. When they asked me what they're going to do for me, there's nothing they can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arrested for public drunkenness. Q. Okay. I'm going to move to the second page of this document. I'll come back to the top, but it's Bates stamped PSP-3213, and it seems to be I'll scroll down as needed, but it looks like you went to the emergency department at Saint Luke's Hospital Anderson Campus emergency department on February 25th, 2018, and your chief complaint was neck pain. "Patient was" I'm reading from the document at this point, as you can tell. "Patient was part of a drug raid on February 25th," which I guess maybe that date is not right, "which resulted in him being physically abused during the process. Patient states he was stomped by a boot heel on the back of his neck, causing him neck pain." Is this the first time first of all, does this seem accurate that you went to the hospital on February 25th, 2018? A. Yeah.

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. I'm going to tell you what I think.	1	clear on these things, but I'm assuming it was
2	I think I went to the family doctor first.	2	for at the time and date, I'm assuming that
3	When was this? This is the emergency room.	3	there was the time I went for my neck.
4	Q. Yes.	4	Q. Okay. And more towards the middle
5	A. Okay. You're right. This was	5	of the page, the highlighted part I
6	probably the first time then.	6	highlighted, it says Plan, and it says
7	Q. Okay. And you see here down lower	7	"duration in visits: 12, and duration in
8	it says you complained of pain in neck/mid	8	weeks, six." So above that, it says
9	back and left shoulder?	9	"frequency, two times a week."
10	A. Right.	10	So it looks like the plan was for
11	Q. And it looks like you got an x-ray	11	you to go to physical therapy twice a week for
12	of your shoulder. I've moved on to the next	12	six weeks?
13	page. Do you remember getting an x-ray of	13	A. That's not the way I recall it.
14	your shoulder and an x-ray of your back?	14	Q. Okay. That's what it says. What do
15	A. You know	15	you recall?
16	Q. That's what the record	16	A. Well, that might have been the plan
17	A. I mean, I believe it's true and I	17	initially, but when I went in there, I was
18 19	have a sort of memory, but if you ask me	18 19	going through headaches, ongoing headache
20	questions about that day, I wouldn't remember it.	20	problems because of my neck, and I discussed
21	Q. Okay.	21	it with them, and they told me to come back
22	A. I mean, I say it's true. I'm not	22	when my neck when my headaches went away, because they didn't want to acerbate, whatever
23	disputing it.	23	the word is
24	Q. Right. Well, I'll represent to you	24	Q. Exacerbate, yeah.
	Q. Tagna Wen, Threpresent to you	2 1	Q. Exaccidate, years.
	Page 87		Page 89
_			
1	that the records that I'm showing you right	1	A my headaches. So let the
2	that the records that I'm showing you right now indicate that you got an x-ray of your	2	A my headaches. So let the headaches let your headaches calm down and
2	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine	2 3	
2 3 4	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"?	2 3 4	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing
2 3 4 5	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement.	2 3 4 5	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches.
2 3 4 5 6	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further,	2 3 4 5 6	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved
2 3 4 5 6 7	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol?	2 3 4 5 6 7	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears to be from April 16th, 2018, an evaluation in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having headaches, will call after seeing the doctor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears to be from April 16th, 2018, an evaluation in physical therapy at Saint Luke's, Wind Gap.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having headaches, will call after seeing the doctor to reschedule."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears to be from April 16th, 2018, an evaluation in physical therapy at Saint Luke's, Wind Gap. Do you remember going to physical therapy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having headaches, will call after seeing the doctor to reschedule." So is that what you're talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears to be from April 16th, 2018, an evaluation in physical therapy at Saint Luke's, Wind Gap. Do you remember going to physical therapy? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having headaches, will call after seeing the doctor to reschedule."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears to be from April 16th, 2018, an evaluation in physical therapy at Saint Luke's, Wind Gap. Do you remember going to physical therapy? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it indicates that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having headaches, will call after seeing the doctor to reschedule." So is that what you're talking about? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears to be from April 16th, 2018, an evaluation in physical therapy at Saint Luke's, Wind Gap. Do you remember going to physical therapy? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having headaches, will call after seeing the doctor to reschedule." So is that what you're talking about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	now indicate that you got an x-ray of your left shoulder and an x-ray of your spine "cervical 2 or 3 VW injury"? A. I'm in agreement. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling down further, and it appears that they gave you Tylenol? A. Okay. I don't remember all this. Q. Okay. Do you remember what the results of the x-rays were? A. No. I don't think I think an x-ray determines whether you have a broken bone, and, no, I don't think I had a broken bone. Q. Okay. I'm scrolling now to the seventh page of D-12, PSP-3196. This appears to be from April 16th, 2018, an evaluation in physical therapy at Saint Luke's, Wind Gap. Do you remember going to physical therapy? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it indicates that you would why were you there? Let me ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	headaches let your headaches calm down and then we'll work from there. But my headaches, I still have headache. I got ongoing headaches. Q. So is it fair to say you never moved forward with this plan? A. Right. I went forward with pain management instead. Q. Because as I scroll down to the next page, the highlighted part where it says you canceled, "reason, patient having headaches, will call back when wanting to RS," which I assume is reschedule. That's page PSP-3191. And then there's a similar entry from PSP-3188. "Canceled. Patient been having headaches, will call after seeing the doctor to reschedule." So is that what you're talking about? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So you start going to see

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 90		Page 92
1	Q. And what kind of treatment did they	1	Q. I'm just reading what the do you
2	provide you there?	2	remember?
3	A. I'm going to give you the best of my	3	A. Oh, yes. Now I recall. Ringing in
4	knowledge. Is it an epidural injection with a	4	the ears, yes, but it wasn't painful. It's
5	steroid and a painkiller?	5	just a ringing in the ears. I didn't go. But
6	Q. And how many times did you get that?	6	the headaches were.
7	A. I've lost count. You can only get	7	Q. And when did you start developing
8	so many, I know that, they told me.	8	headaches?
9	Q. Okay. And then I have you going	9	A. Right away.
10	to now I'm on the tenth page of this	10	Q. I mean, when you say "right away,"
11	document, which is PSP-3139. It looks like a	11	what date? The date the police came to the
12	trip to the emergency department Saint Luke's	12	house?
13	Anderson on July 4th, 2018. And scrolling	13	A. Yeah. I had a headache that day
14	down, it says History, Chief Complaint. You	14	when they did that to me.
15	talk about shooting pain in your neck and	15	Q. And you never had headaches before?
16	intermittent ringing in B/L ears?	16	A. Yeah, I had headaches, but not these
17	A. And headaches. The major thing was	17	ongoing severe headaches like this. I've had
18	headaches, so I don't know why it doesn't say	18	headaches before, but this is different. This
19	headaches on there.	19	is more extreme.
20	Q. It talks about neck pain. Okay.	20	Q. Okay. And now I'm scrolling down.
21	A. Oh, yeah. There it says headaches.	21	I'm on the twelfth page, PSP-3112. It's
22	Q. There it does say headaches, okay.	22	another visit to the Saint Luke's Anderson
23 24	And do you remember what happened at	23	emergency department from February 16th, 2019.
24	this trip to the emergency department?	24	You're complaining of neck pain. "Patient
	Page 91		Page 93
1	A. They gave me a painkiller. I mean,	1	reports having neck injury one year ago; now
2	I don't know if that's the exact one. They	2	is having neck pain again. Sees pain
3	gave me is it Oxycodone?	3	management, but did not call. 'I gotta do
4	Q. I'll scroll down further. It says,		A . 1 . A TO 1 111 00
	Q. Thi scion down further. It says,	4	something about this pain. It's killing me."
5	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145,	5	Do you remember that visit?
	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a	5 6	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember
5 6 7	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after	5 6 7	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that.
5 6 7 8	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow	5 6 7 8	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went.
5 6 7 8 9	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing	5 6 7 8 9	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your
5 6 7 8 9 10	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer	5 6 7 8 9 10	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan."	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right. Q. Okay. Did you follow up with the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later. A. I would say I thought I yeah, I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right. Q. Okay. Did you follow up with the ENT?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later. A. I would say I thought I yeah, I think I probably look, I'd be guessing.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right. Q. Okay. Did you follow up with the ENT? A. What's an ENT?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later. A. I would say I thought I yeah, I think I probably look, I'd be guessing. You got the records. I don't.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right. Q. Okay. Did you follow up with the ENT? A. What's an ENT? Q. I believe it's ear, nose and throat	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later. A. I would say I thought I yeah, I think I probably look, I'd be guessing. You got the records. I don't. Q. Okay. Well, it says here in the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right. Q. Okay. Did you follow up with the ENT? A. What's an ENT? Q. I believe it's ear, nose and throat doctor.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later. A. I would say I thought I yeah, I think I probably look, I'd be guessing. You got the records. I don't. Q. Okay. Well, it says here in the middle "he has not seen his pain management
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right. Q. Okay. Did you follow up with the ENT? A. What's an ENT? Q. I believe it's ear, nose and throat doctor. A. No. I didn't go to no ear, nose and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later. A. I would say I thought I yeah, I think I probably look, I'd be guessing. You got the records. I don't. Q. Okay. Well, it says here in the middle "he has not seen his pain management doctor in quite some time."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just to let me know what page we're on, 3145, PSP-3145. In the middle I highlighted a section. It says, "He feels much better after receiving migraine cocktail. He will follow up with ENT for further evaluation of ringing in the ears. Will prescribe muscle relaxer for neck pain and Fioricet for headaches. Discussed signs and symptoms to return to the emergency department. Patient agrees with discharge plan." A. Okay. Q. Does that sound about right? A. Yes. Yes, it sounds right. Q. Okay. Did you follow up with the ENT? A. What's an ENT? Q. I believe it's ear, nose and throat doctor.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you remember that visit? A. I remember going. I don't remember the specific statements and things like that. I remember I was in a lot of pain, so I went. Q. Okay. Were you going to see your pain management doctor at that point? A. I would have to see dates and I would I'd have to go through medical records. I can't answer these questions. I don't know what these dates are. What's the date we're talking about? Q. This date we're talking about, February 16th, 2019. So about a year later. A. I would say I thought I yeah, I think I probably look, I'd be guessing. You got the records. I don't. Q. Okay. Well, it says here in the middle "he has not seen his pain management

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

Page 94	Page 96
know what "quite some time" is, what they meant by that. Q. Okay. A. I'm not going to dispute the medical records. Q. Okay. Do you know why you stopped seeing your pain management doctor? A. Yeah. Q. Why is that? A. Because when I switched to Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield, they wouldn't take my insurance. So then they stopped taking I went and I got a \$9,000 bill. They stopped taking my insurance. Now I'm going to be switching back to Humana and they'll take it. Q. At that time, did you search for a different doctor that would take your insurance? A. Well, what time are we talking about? Q. Well, the time when A. I need dates. Q your doctor stopped taking your	A. No. Q. Let's put it that way. Okay. Just to wrap up this February 16th, 2019 visit, I scrolled down to Page 3116. It looks like you were given medication and discharged? A. If it says it, I'll go along with it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I don't have specific memories of these incidents. Q. All right. Then April 9th, 2019 you go to Saint Luke's emergency department again? A. Yes, if that's what it says. Q. Yeah, that's what it says. And with a complaint of a headache. "Patient reports chronic occipital HA headache that radiates forward, 'feels like my head is gonna blow up.' Reports he is nauseous and dizzy with ringing in his ears. Patient reports his prescribed meds are not working." A. Yes. I do recall I recall incidents. I don't recall dates.
24 insurance.	Q. Okay. PSP Page 3080 is where I'm
Page 95	Page 97
1 A. Well, that was the end of doggone 2 the end of the beginning of this year they 3 stopped taking it. Then I was having back 4 problems, lower back. So I went to the pain 5 management doctor. Well, I went there for my 6 neck and my back, both. 7 Q. Okay. For both? 8 A. Yes, to Lehigh University Hospital, 9 because they would take that insurance. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. But they will only do pain 12 management on one location at a time. So now 13 I got to choose between neck pain and lower 14 back pain. 15 Q. Okay. So which did you choose? 16 A. At that time, I had I've had at 17 least three shots into the neck, an epidural 18 injection straight into the neck, and I had 19 multiple from my family doctor into the 20 shoulder and the neck area. 21 Q. Were you seeing a pain management 22 doctor before February 23rd, 2018? 23 A. No. You mean in my whole life? 24 Q. Well, in the past year before that?	at. It looks like you were prescribed Oxycodone. I guess again you were given meds and discharged? A. Yes. Q. Now moving to earlier this year. I'm on document No. PSP-3011. It looks like May 21st, 2020 you had an evaluation in physical therapy at Saint Luke's, Wind Gap. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you there? A. Wait. Saint Luke's physical therapy in Saint Luke's, Wind Gap? Q. Here seems to be the address in the upper left-hand corner. A. I see that. I'm thinking of the date. See, I got to worry about dates, not locations. January, February, March, April, May. That was for lower back. Q. Okay. That was lower back. All right. And at the bottom of the page I'm just trying to refresh your recollection it says you were there May 21st, 2020, you were referred by a Dr. Malige?

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Daga 00		Page 100
_	Page 98		Page 100
1	A. I guess.	1	a visit. I got a massive amount of here's
2	Q. Right. It seems to indicate that	2	the problem I got: Nothing is free. There's
3	it's for your back. And it indicates you were	3	always a payment. And at the end of medical
4	using a cane in either your right or left	4	bill problems here, I got a \$30,000 debt from
5	hand. Were you using a cane at that point?	5	medical bills.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Okay. From the notes here it seems
7	Q. And it lists in some comments there,	7	like you're not interested in getting the
8	it says you have no desire to be there. Do	8	physical therapy no matter what.
9	you remember making those comments?	9	A. Once they charged me, I knew at that
10	A. Yes, because	10	point I got I had to pay that day. At that
11	Q. "This is all fucking pointless. I	11	point I was like it threw me for a loop. I
12	don't want anyone pulling or yanking on me or	12	can't afford this, and I got negatives.
13	stretching. I have seen that stuff on TV and	13	Q. So you go for this initial
14	don't want it done to me. My life is	14	evaluation and then there's a note up here, it
15	completely over. Look at me, I'm fucked."	15	seems to be added later, from July 2nd, 2020.
16	Did you say those things?	16	"Patient has not attended skilled PT services
17	A. You know what, I don't remember	17	since 5/21/20, date of the IE." I guess
18	saying it, but I'm not going to say I didn't	18	that's initial evaluation. "If patient wishes
19	say it. I was depressed. I was really going	19	to continue skilled PT services, referral is
20	through pain at that moment.	20	necessary. Patient to be discharged from
21	Q. And you were there for pain in your	21	skilled PT services at this time."
22	lower back?	22	Did I read that correctly?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. I think you did. Are you asking me
24	Q. Okay.	24	a question or just
	Page 99		
	Page 99		Page 101
1		1	Page 101
1	A. At that particular time I was in	1	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that
2	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck.	2	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly.
2 3	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right.	2	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah.
2 3 4	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck.Q. Right.A. And I had to decide at pain	2 3 4	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly.A. Yeah.Q. I mean, is that true, you never
2 3 4 5	 A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at 	2 3 4 5	 Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial
2 3 4 5 6	 A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad back and then I couldn't get that work done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think you're alleging that you've suffered mentally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad back and then I couldn't get that work done because my insurance wouldn't cover it over at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think you're alleging that you've suffered mentally from this incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad back and then I couldn't get that work done because my insurance wouldn't cover it over at the other place. It was a mess with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think you're alleging that you've suffered mentally from this incident? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad back and then I couldn't get that work done because my insurance wouldn't cover it over at the other place. It was a mess with insurances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think you're alleging that you've suffered mentally from this incident? A. Yeah. Q. Have you ever sought or received
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad back and then I couldn't get that work done because my insurance wouldn't cover it over at the other place. It was a mess with insurances. Q. Okay. But they wanted you to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think you're alleging that you've suffered mentally from this incident? A. Yeah. Q. Have you ever sought or received treatment from a mental health professional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad back and then I couldn't get that work done because my insurance wouldn't cover it over at the other place. It was a mess with insurances. Q. Okay. But they wanted you to do physical therapy, somebody did?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think you're alleging that you've suffered mentally from this incident? A. Yeah. Q. Have you ever sought or received treatment from a mental health professional such as a psychologist, psychiatrist or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At that particular time I was in pain, a lot of pain, and my neck. Q. Right. A. And I had to decide at pain management which one I was going to treat at the time. Plus my insurance wasn't covering the doctor I had for my neck, so when I went over to them and I started the back pain, I wanted them to switch to my neck, and he said, no, we have to complete one location at a time, and he wouldn't do my neck. So I got two injuries and I had to pick between two injuries and choose which one is going to get worked on at the time, and I committed to my lower back when I was in a lot of pain, but when my back got a little better, I had a bad back and then I couldn't get that work done because my insurance wouldn't cover it over at the other place. It was a mess with insurances. Q. Okay. But they wanted you to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm just asking you if I read that correctly. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, is that true, you never showed up there again after the initial evaluation on May 21st, 2020? A. I called them and informed my pain management doctor everything, that I didn't have insurance, that I really didn't have no confidence in this I lacked confidence in physical therapy, but I had a lot of faith in pain management. So I skipped the physical therapy because I didn't have the money to do it and I put my faith in pain management, those epidural injections. Q. Now, as I understand it, I think you're alleging that you've suffered mentally from this incident? A. Yeah. Q. Have you ever sought or received treatment from a mental health professional

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 102		Page 104
1	With whom, when? I don't know if	1	that, mental health records or any
2	I've seen anything about that.	2	records?
3	A. Well, my family doctor put me on	3	MR. ZEIGER: I'm not a hundred
4	Duloxetine and other mental drugs until we	4	percent sure where you were just at, but
5	could figure out which one, and then he	5	my understanding is the mental health
6	wasn't I was going through mental distress,	6	treatment was completed by the family
7	so he said I needed to see it was best if I	7	doctor, that the other doctor he only had
8	see a psychiatrist, at which time Saint Luke's	8	a very limited amount of visits to.
9	Hospital, who I was involved in, wouldn't	9	MR. BRADFORD: Right. He just
10	had a one-year waiting list and were not	10	talked about one visit to that doctor.
11	taking new wouldn't do it. So I called	11	MR. ZEIGER: Right. So one
12	around. I couldn't find nobody to even take	12	visit, I appreciate your diligence, but I
13	my insurance. Finally I got somebody who said	13	don't know that one visit is necessarily
14	they would take my insurance, which was Blue	14	relevant.
15	Mountain Psychiatry, and they claimed they	15	MR. BRADFORD: Well, but any
16	would accept my insurance. Everybody else	16	treatment is relevant, but, yeah, my
17	said no. So I went there. I had they	17	primary concern would be, I guess, the
18	upped my meds. He gave me Abilify. I was	18	family doctor.
19	diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder.	19	MR. ZEIGER: Right. But if he
20	That's what I was told. And then they sent me	20	went to the family doctor for 60 visits,
21	a \$700 bill for one visit, which I don't have	21	I mean, it's not only relevant, it's
22	the money for this here. Again, everything is	22	important. So I would think that we
23	costing a lot of money.	23	would have given you that or you would
24	Q. So who was that last provider you	24	have ordered it.
	P 100		
	Page 103		Page 105
1	said?	1	Page 105 MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if
2	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry.	2	
2 3	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry?	2 3	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up.
2 3 4	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the	2 3 4	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of
2 3 4 5	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name?	2 3 4 5	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too.
2 3 4 5 6	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family doctor did, Duloxetine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin listed anywhere, but I can't say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family doctor did, Duloxetine. Q. Who is your family doctor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin listed anywhere, but I can't say definitively one way or another, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family doctor did, Duloxetine. Q. Who is your family doctor? A. Dr. Martin of Nazareth, Nazareth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin listed anywhere, but I can't say definitively one way or another, because there's not only a lot of records, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family doctor did, Duloxetine. Q. Who is your family doctor? A. Dr. Martin of Nazareth, Nazareth Family Practice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin listed anywhere, but I can't say definitively one way or another, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family doctor did, Duloxetine. Q. Who is your family doctor? A. Dr. Martin of Nazareth, Nazareth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin listed anywhere, but I can't say definitively one way or another, because there's not only a lot of records, there was a lot of information floating around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family doctor did, Duloxetine. Q. Who is your family doctor? A. Dr. Martin of Nazareth, Nazareth Family Practice. Q. I don't know if I have that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin listed anywhere, but I can't say definitively one way or another, because there's not only a lot of records, there was a lot of information floating around here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said? A. Blue Mountain Psychiatry. Q. Blue Mountain Psychiatry? A. Easton, Pennsylvania. You want the doctor's name? Q. Sure. A. Dr. Rifai Muhamad. I don't have it here, but I think that's the name. Rifai Muhamad. Q. And when did you go there? A. Maybe five months ago. I could be way off. Q. You went there once? A. Yeah. But I went back to my family doctor, and he does the same thing. Dr. Rifai prescribed the same exact thing my family doctor did, Duloxetine. Q. Who is your family doctor? A. Dr. Martin of Nazareth, Nazareth Family Practice. Q. I don't know if I have that. A. He's with Saint Luke's.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BRADFORD: I don't know if I saw that practice before, but maybe I missed that. So we can follow up. MR. ZEIGER: There's a lot of records here for me to deal with too. MR. BRADFORD: Yes. MR. ZEIGER: So I agree with your thinking, but I just don't have an answer. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. MR. ZEIGER: I thought his family doctor records would have been included in either what we gave you or in what you ordered. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. Yeah. I don't know if I had actually Dr. Martin listed anywhere, but I can't say definitively one way or another, because there's not only a lot of records, there was a lot of information floating around here. BY MR. BRADFORD:

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

1			
	Page 106		Page 108
1	to be chronic and not getting any better?	1	this, though.
2	A. No.	2	Q. Okay. Were you
3	Q. That doesn't depress you at all?	3	A. This is a fear
4	A. Well, it doesn't make me happy, but	4	Q. Were you receiving any medication
5	the headaches and the fear too.	5	for your mental health at any point before
6	Q. What's the fear you have?	6	February 23rd, 2018?
7	A. Well, I don't know. For a long time	7	A. No.
8	I had fear like they were I thought the	8	Q. And do you continue to receive
9	cops because they said, we'll be watching	9	medication for your mental health right now?
10	you. One of the cops said something like	10	A. Yes, I do. I'm still on Duloxetine.
11	that. I think it was a Bushkill cop or not	11	Q. Has that dosage changed at all over
12	a Bushkill. Said something to me afterwards,	12	time?
13	like we're watching these guys.	13	A. It started out at 30 milligrams and
14	Q. Not one of the troopers; it was	14	it didn't seem to be working, so they upped it
15	after the troopers left?	15	to 60 milligrams.
16	A. Right. Right. But it wasn't that.	16	Q. And when did that start?
17	It was mostly what happened to my mom and dad	17	A. I don't know. 2018, maybe six
18	that I think triggered it. I can't give you a	18	months afterwards. I don't see, I don't
19	direct answer as to why I started getting	19	like to guess at these things.
20	screwed up in the head as far as depression	20	Q. Okay. That's fine. I'm not showing
21	and anxiety and like I think it wasn't	21	you if I have the documents, I don't even
22	it was mostly that somebody broke in in the	22	know where they are, so I have nothing to even
23	middle of the night and did something to my	23	show you.
24	parents. It freaked me out and I think it	24	Give me one second here. I think
	-		
	Page 107		Page 109
1	threw me out of whack somehow.	1	I'm almost done.
2	Q. Did you have any depression or	2	MR. BRADFORD: Thank you,
3	anxiety before February 23rd, 2018?	3	Mr. Anglemeyer. I appreciate your time.
4	A. Well, I've already been depressed,	4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
5	but not like this, which is it's linked	5	MR. ZEIGER: Is that it, Kevin?
6	I got ongoing headaches and ongoing thinking	6	MR. BRADFORD: That's it.
7	of this situation. I maybe exaggerated or	7	MR. ZEIGER: All right.
8	am I supposed to tell you what the doctor said	8	(Exhibit D-12 marked for
9	to me? I don't know what I'm supposed to say	9	identification.)
10	right now.	10	(Witness excused.)
11	Q. I'm just understanding what you were	11	(Deposition concluded at 4:00
12	being treated for and what your diagnosis was,	12	p.m.)
13	so yes.	13	
14	A. PTSD. Between the two doctors, Blue	14	
15	Mountain Psychiatry and Nazareth, both	15	
16	determined I needed I had post-traumatic	16	
17	stress disorder and they upped me they gave	17	
18	me more medication of Abilify at Blue Mountain	18	
1 ^		19	
19	Psychiatry.		
20	Q. Okay. But I think you said that you	20	
20 21	Q. Okay. But I think you said that you suffered from depression and/or anxiety before	20 21	
20 21 22	Q. Okay. But I think you said that you suffered from depression and/or anxiety before this incident as well?	20 21 22	
20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. But I think you said that you suffered from depression and/or anxiety before this incident as well? A. Well, when I got divorced, I had	20 21 22 23	
20 21 22	Q. Okay. But I think you said that you suffered from depression and/or anxiety before this incident as well?	20 21 22	

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-7 Filed 04/12/21 Page 29 of 39

Jeffrey Anglemeyer November 6, 2020

	1	
	Page 110	
1 2 3	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the	
	proceedings, evidence and objections are	
4 5	contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the	
6	foregoing matter, and that this is a true and	
7 8	correct transcript of same.	
9		
10 11		
12		
13 14	MICHELE L. MURPHY RPR-Notary Public	
15	KI K-Ivotaly I done	
16 17		
18		
19 20	(The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction	
21 22	of the same by any means, unless under the	
23	direct control and/or supervision of the certifying reporter.)	
24	,	

29 (Page 110)

							rage 1
	1150	02 12 105 0	12 24 12 1	56.22.62.0		70 20 20 20	1 11 4 6
A	al 1:5,8	93:13 105:9	12:24 13:1	56:23 62:9	bent 46:19	70:20,20,20	bulletproof
Abilify	alcohol 82:11	106:19	15:19 16:4	63:5,5,7	52:15	83:16,18	57:12
102:18	All's 78:19	answered	18:23 19:1	64:16 80:17	best 6:4 8:18	boot 46:16	Bushkill
107:18	allegation	77:20	20:18 22:2	80:17,18	18:20 25:13	62:24 63:3	106:11,12
ability 25:13	34:5	answering	24:24 42:3	82:15,16,21	41:7 58:14	63:4,19	buying 17:3
absolutely	alleging	17:18 58:17	43:8,10	83:1,7,8,10	58:17 71:19	85:16	18:19 19:2
54:17 76:9	101:17	answers 6:3	70:19,22	83:10,11,14	90:3 102:7	booze 84:24	19:8,13,17
abused 85:15	Allentown	anxiety	76:20,21	83:16,19	better 13:14	bottom 97:21	19:19
accept 102:16	8:10,16	106:21	79:14,16	84:22 85:3	22:23 44:19	Bradford 2:8	
accident	21:24 28:6	107:3,21	100:23	85:17 86:9	91:7 99:16	3:3 5:12,14	C
15:15	31:16	anybody	101:1	86:14 88:20	106:1	12:7 15:21	C 2:1
accurate 13:6	allowed	40:17	asks 77:2,4	89:13 94:15	big 47:11	15:24 16:3	cabinet 38:16
13:7 71:5	29:10,22	anymore	assault 12:18	95:3,4,6,14	49:12,21	17:7,10	call 22:7
85:19	alongside	32:11	19:21	97:19,20	66:16 81:15	18:3,6	48:20 51:5
	54:9 70:13	apparently	assessment	98:3,22	83:19	20:17,19	51:6,6,16
accurately 110:4	ambulance	15:9 43:18	61:21	99:8,15,16	bill 75:2	44:11,16,23	51:17,18,23
	51:6,6,7,16	appeared	Associates	99:17	94:13 100:4	77:11,12,23	53:15,16
accused 17:4	51:17,18,23	34:19 49:2	1:21 4:9	103:14	102:21	77:24	56:5,12
acerbate	52:16 53:3	51:21	assume 89:14	105:24	bills 100:5	103:23	60:16 63:21
88:22	53:5,6	appears 87:7	assuming	bad 64:4	birth 6:10	104:9,15	66:1 72:4
acres 37:23	63:21 66:2	87:16	12:23 38:10	71:17 83:7	bit 6:2	105:1,6,10	74:5 89:13
38:1	71:14 72:13	apply 36:23	41:19 88:1	83:14 99:16	black 47:10	105:15,22	89:17 93:3
acting 74:3	73:20,21	110:20	88:2	bag 35:7	50:7 52:9	109:2,6	called 53:6
ACTION 1:5	74:5,10,15	appreciate	attack 71:16	bags 34:13	52:14 56:20	break 6:6,9	65:23 67:1
ADA 1:5	74:20,20,22	18:4 44:20	72:3	Bakery 30:17	56:20,22,22	44:10	101:7
added 84:21	74:23 75:2	104:12	attended	ballpark	57:2,2 58:3	breathe 48:3	101:7
100:15	75:7,16,18	109:3	100:16	14:13	58:6 67:18	48:3 75:10	calling 52:16
additional	75:19	approxima	attention	bar 27:24	67:19,21	breezeway	66:3 71:13
40:18 54:13	ambulances	1:18 24:9	78:1 81:17	28:3	blamed 60:24	22:8	74:6
address	74:6	April 87:17	attorney 2:7	based 29:3	block 67:8	Brian 2:3	calm 52:15
97:14	Amendment	96:12 97:18	4:17 5:15	34:1,2	84:18,23,24	103:23	72:6,13,15
administeri	15:23	Arch 2:9	25:12	40:13	blocked		89:2
4:10		area 23:23		Bates 85:4	49:18	bright 45:11 55:9 69:22	
admit 72:7	amount 100:1 104:8	69:20 95:20	attributed 105:24				camo 57:17 57:19
afford 100:12				bed 22:10 45:7	blocking 50:14 57:4	brings 41:9	
afternoon	amounts 17:3	argument	audio 44:18			brisk 64:12	camouflage
5:13	and/or 19:13	73:13,15	awake 74:17	bedroom	blood 82:11	broadly	57:15
aggravated	107:21	arm 65:1	81:22	22:5,5,24	blood-curd	37:17	Campus 85:8
82:15 83:8	110:22	arms 52:13	aware 34:5	47:8 48:15	49:23	broke 28:21	canceled
ago 27:20,21	Anderson	arrest 12:20	36:10,12	48:22	blow 96:18	28:22	89:12,16
29:19,24	85:8 90:13	21:17,19	38:5,23	bedrooms	Blue 94:11,11	106:22	cane 98:4,5
39:1 93:1	92:22	arrested 9:21	43:14 73:16	23:12,13	102:14	broken 42:12	car 15:7,8,10
103:11	angle 24:4	11:17 21:2	B	33:4	103:2,3	45:18 87:12	15:12,13,14
agree 52:11	Anglemeyer	21:7 27:24		beer 84:24	107:14,18	87:13	15:15,16
52:16 67:19	1:5,13 3:3	81:19 82:5	B 3:7	beginning	Blvd 2:4	brother 27:6	30:22
71:23 72:12	3:10 5:8,13	85:1	B / L 90:16	1:17 95:2	board 82:19	79:9,14	care 22:13,13
105:7	77:17 109:3	Ashley 7:23	back 8:13,16	believe 6:18	83:16	brought	carpenter
agreed 4:2	Anglemeyers	8:3	11:23 17:17	15:4 21:5	body 46:4	64:20,22,24	25:5
5:1	77:8	asked 17:11	22:16,17,18	30:20 42:23	47:23	66:17 72:19	carried 12:15
agreement	annoy 6:22	17:22 19:9	26:13,14	69:17 78:16	bone 87:13	73:7	13:21 14:2
87:5	answer 14:23	28:17 29:4	27:10 39:2	86:17 91:21	87:14	brown 57:16	cars 35:19,20
agrees 91:13	15:22 18:14	29:17 61:2	42:12 45:4	believed 15:9	boom 42:24	57:20	case 9:23
ahead 20:15	18:21 28:19	77:19 79:11	46:12,17	29:6	42:24,24	buildings	10:22 12:10
21:21 82:9	43:16 77:3	83:20	47:18 49:15	belt 61:24	45:11 49:12	36:21	15:20 25:5
ain't 62:6	77:6,16,21	asking 10:19	50:20 53:13	bench 82:13	49:21 69:13	bulge 48:2	caught 82:5

							rage 2
100 10	l a	1		1 , ,,,	1 45 00 40 0	l	l
caused 82:18	China 38:16	common	63:9 68:4	couch 45:9	47:20 48:2	1:13 4:3,12	directly
causing 85:17	choked 48:16	32:13	69:19	counsel 4:2,5	dark 54:3	17:18 72:18	76:14 79:12
center 53:16	choose 95:13	complain	contained	4:21 5:1	67:23	109:11	disability
certain 38:10	95:15 99:13	78:4	110:4	77:5	date 1:17	depositions	23:19 24:1
38:12 58:18	chronic 96:17	complained	content 82:12	count 37:6	6:10 85:13	5:19 23:9	26:11,14,24
80:10	106:1	86:8	continue	90:7	88:2 92:11	33:9	27:2
certainly	circle 33:12	complaining	100:19	counter 81:4	92:11 93:15	depress	disabled
42:12 78:16	CIVIL 1:5	92:24	108:8	COUNTY	93:16 97:17	106:3	23:24
certainty	claimed	complaint	control 4:8	1:7	100:17	depressed	disc 80:18
36:24	102:15	85:9 90:14	110:22	couple 5:20	dates 9:10	98:19 107:4	discharge
CERTIFIC	claims 6:24	96:16	conversation	9:4 59:13	11:11 21:20	depression	91:14
110:1	clarification	complete	36:13 62:23	court 1:1,21	80:12 93:11	105:23	discharged
certification	18:4	99:10	convicted	4:5,9,13	93:14 94:22	106:20	31:8,9 96:6
5:3 110:19	clear 75:22	completed	10:15 13:18	cover 99:18	96:23 97:17	107:2,21,24	97:3 100:20
CERTIFY	88:1	104:6	14:7 16:7	99:24	day 78:2	describe	discs 80:19
110:2	clearly 75:4	completely	16:18,23	covering 99:6	79:23 86:19	36:14 56:14	discussed
certifying	client 77:6	13:7 98:15	17:12,19,23	criminal	92:13	56:18 57:22	78:15,17
110:23	close 8:21	computer	17:24 18:8	11:22 12:13	100:10	described	88:19 91:12
cervical 87:4	64:15	44:4,13	18:11,15	12:16 13:4	days 5:20	14:3 57:10	discussion
chain 34:15	Closer 23:4	concern	19:10,10,17	14:10 27:13	83:9,11,12	60:19	78:12
chair 47:3,6	closest 25:8	104:17	19:19,23	Cross 94:11	83:12	describing	dish 63:11,12
47:7,10	clothes 56:13	concluded	20:1 21:3,8	crossed 52:13	deal 105:5	57:24	63:14
53:18 66:6	56:15	109:11	84:13	crying 50:22	dealing 80:21	description	dismissed
66:18 70:17	clothes-lined	conclusion	conviction	51:4 52:20	debt 100:4	3:8 53:24	10:23
72:24	45:24	44:1	17:20 20:22	74:18	decide 99:4	desire 98:8	disorder
			29:20 30:2	cultivation		detail 58:19	102:19
changed 39:4	clothing 57:11 58:4	concrete 82:14	30:5 31:4		decided 52:20	60:21	102:19
58:13				29:13 31:4			
108:11	clue 66:13	condition	convictions	current 8:23	Defendants	details 27:21	disorderly
charge 11:16	cluttered	54:19	13:13 16:16	currently 8:9	1:8 2:11	determinat	10:14,15
13:10 19:6	33:2	conduct	27:17	cursing 65:17	defending	40:11	11:5 12:18
29:14	Clyde 31:19	10:15,15	convinced		11:1	determine	20:20
charged 9:21	48:14,21	11:5 12:19	75:7	D	define 37:8	71:19	disorientated
9:23 10:10	49:1 69:1	20:20	cop 48:5,22	D 3:1	37:16	determined	53:2,8 74:3
10:14,22,24	70:6,11	conducted	51:11,22	D-12 3:9	definitely	107:16	dispute 40:16
11:4 14:8	cocktail 91:8	4:4 5:19	106:11	81:12 87:16	13:10 39:18	determines	94:4
15:11,12	collect 24:1	confidence	cops 15:9	109:8	definitively	87:12	disputing
16:7,20	collected	101:10,10	50:1,14,17	dad 45:8,10	105:18	developing	86:23
17:2 18:18	26:24	confidential	50:24 66:14	46:15 47:13	deliver 16:15	92:7	distance
19:2,11,13	combination	34:3	69:5 73:5	47:24 48:1	17:14,21	diagnosed	35:17
19:14 20:1	56:11	confirm	73:10 84:22	48:6,15	demand	102:19	distress
29:5 69:13	come 17:17	20:11	106:9,10	49:1 50:21	74:19	diagnosis	102:6
79:22 100:9	24:16 28:10	confirming	copy 4:19	52:19,21	demanded	107:12	distributed
charges 10:5	35:11 40:2	4:14	corner 59:20	55:1 60:22	74:4,5	different 24:3	35:1,2,6
13:9,12,24	44:1 49:16	conflicts	97:15	65:23 68:14	denies 81:21	92:18 94:17	distributing
14:9 16:15	56:4 58:14	28:14	Corporal	68:24 70:6	department	diligence	18:9,19
29:3,18	74:16 85:3	confusing	76:1,3	70:13 72:4	81:10,18	104:12	27:17
33:24	88:20	26:16	correct 14:22	73:17,19,19	85:7,8	dim 55:8	DISTRICT
cheap 75:1	comes 25:21	connected	20:2 21:24	73:22,23	90:12,24	direct 81:16	1:1,2
check 41:20	coming 50:3	82:14	110:7	74:2,13,16	91:13 92:23	106:19	divorce 27:10
chest 63:8	55:22	consider	correctly	74:19,21,23	96:13	110:22	divorced 7:4
64:23	comments	57:14	100:22	75:7 78:7	depending	directed	7:7 26:24
chief 85:9	98:7,9	consists	100.22	78:19	34:24	79:14	27:1 107:23
90:14	•	12:15		106:17		direction	
	committed		costing		depends 37:8		dizzy 64:5
children 7:18	99:14	contact 28:18	102:23	dad's 47:20	deposition	48:8,13	96:19
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

83:9,11 86:2 89:17 91:22,24 93:10,23 94:7,17,23 95:5,19,22 99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	awer 38:13 38:14,17,18 41:13,17,18 41:18 43:12 essed 48:19 57:6 57:14 esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	39:11 80:21 ears 90:16 91:10 92:4 92:5 96:20 EASTERN 1:2 Easton 103:4 eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	45:6 80:13 eventually 78:24 everybody 41:8 71:11 71:12 76:10 102:16 evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9 excused	factor 37:9 fair 12:11 13:3,8 37:3 55:7 75:6 89:6 faith 101:11 101:14 family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14 father 38:21	fell 25:6 26:12 48:6 50:23 felony 29:15 felt 51:9 52:5 61:10 63:12 63:24 74:6 81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	59:24 flat 46:18 63:10 64:8 floating 105:20 floor 2:9 46:17 47:19 48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10 foregoing	fully 110:4 further 4:16 87:6 91:4,9 G Gap 8:11 87:18 97:8 97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7 General's
83:9,11 86:2 89:17 91:22,24 93:10,23 94:7,17,23 95:5,19,22 99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	38:14,17,18 41:13,17,18 41:18 43:12 essed 48:19 57:6 57:14 esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	ears 90:16 91:10 92:4 92:5 96:20 EASTERN 1:2 Easton 103:4 eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	eventually 78:24 everybody 41:8 71:11 71:12 76:10 102:16 evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	fair 12:11 13:3,8 37:3 55:7 75:6 89:6 faith 101:11 101:14 family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	26:12 48:6 50:23 felony 29:15 felt 51:9 52:5 61:10 63:12 63:24 74:6 81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	flat 46:18 63:10 64:8 floating 105:20 floor 2:9 46:17 47:19 48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	Gap 8:11 87:6 91:4,9 Gap 8:11 87:18 97:8 97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
86:2 89:17 91:22,24 93:10,23 94:7,17,23 95:5,19,22 99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	41:13,17,18 41:18 43:12 essed 48:19 57:6 57:14 esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	91:10 92:4 92:5 96:20 EASTERN 1:2 Easton 103:4 eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	78:24 everybody 41:8 71:11 71:12 76:10 102:16 evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	13:3,8 37:3 55:7 75:6 89:6 faith 101:11 101:14 family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	50:23 felony 29:15 felt 51:9 52:5 61:10 63:12 63:24 74:6 81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	63:10 64:8 floating 105:20 floor 2:9 46:17 47:19 48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	87:6 91:4,9 G Gap 8:11 87:18 97:8 97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
91:22,24 93:10,23 94:7,17,23 95:5,19,22 99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	41:18 43:12 essed 48:19 57:6 57:14 esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	92:5 96:20 EASTERN 1:2 Easton 103:4 eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	everybody 41:8 71:11 71:12 76:10 102:16 evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	55:7 75:6 89:6 faith 101:11 101:14 family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	felony 29:15 felt 51:9 52:5 61:10 63:12 63:24 74:6 81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	floating 105:20 floor 2:9 46:17 47:19 48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	G Gap 8:11 87:18 97:8 97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
93:10,23 94:7,17,23 95:5,19,22 99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	essed 48:19 57:6 57:14 esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	EASTERN 1:2 Easton 103:4 eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	41:8 71:11 71:12 76:10 102:16 evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	89:6 faith 101:11 101:14 family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	felt 51:9 52:5 61:10 63:12 63:24 74:6 81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	105:20 floor 2:9 46:17 47:19 48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	Gap 8:11 87:18 97:8 97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
94:7,17,23 95:5,19,22 99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	48:19 57:6 57:14 esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	1:2 Easton 103:4 eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	71:12 76:10 102:16 evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	faith 101:11 101:14 family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	61:10 63:12 63:24 74:6 81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	floor 2:9 46:17 47:19 48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	Gap 8:11 87:18 97:8 97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
95:5,19,22 99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	57:14 esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	Easton 103:4 eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	102:16 evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	101:14 family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	63:24 74:6 81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	46:17 47:19 48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	87:18 97:8 97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
99:7 101:8 102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	esser 49:12 69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	eight 37:22 either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	evidence 110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	family 27:24 41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	81:20 female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	48:7,12,13 50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	97:13 garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
102:3 103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	69:15 inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	either 8:7 13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	110:3 ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	41:24 80:7 86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	female 61:8 Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	50:12,16,24 60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	garage 33:7 33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	inking 84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	13:6 20:8 39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	ex-wife 28:12 28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	86:2 95:19 102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
103:15,17 103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	Fifth 15:23 figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	60:9 62:11 63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	33:10,14,17 35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
103:18 104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	84:12 ive 37:12 opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	39:4 98:4 105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	28:22 Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	102:3 103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	figure 40:9 102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	63:1,2,9,10 64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	35:12,24 36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
104:7,7,10 104:18,20 105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11 directory directory drectory drect	opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	105:13 elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	Exacerbate 88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	103:14,16 103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	102:5 figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	64:7,8,23 81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	36:19 gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
104:18,20 dro 105:12 66 107:8 dro 103:5 dro 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dro 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11 83	opped 9:24 62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	elderly 47:20 50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	88:24 exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	103:18,20 104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	figured 79:8 filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	81:20 Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	gas 45:12 gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
105:12 107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	62:11 ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	50:5 62:22 emergency 81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	exact 11:11 19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	104:6,18,20 105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	filing 5:2 Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	Florida 12:14 follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	gear 48:20 49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
107:8 doctor's 103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documents 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	ove 49:11 ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	19:6 24:7 91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	105:12 far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	Finally 102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	follow 91:8 91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	49:3 56:12 56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
doctor's dru 103:5 1 doctors 3 107:14 8 document dru 85:3,11 1 90:11 97:6 1 documenta 2 20:10,11 2 documents 3 9:15 44:18 dru 80:11 81:13 3 108:21 dru dog 63:11,12 8 63:13 8 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	ug 12:17 16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	81:10,17 85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	91:2 103:16 exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	far 11:23 14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	102:13 find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	91:18 105:3 follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	56:16,19 57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
103:5 doctors 107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	16:14 19:20 35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	85:7,8 86:3 90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	exactly 22:6 25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	14:8,18 22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	find 24:8 25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	follow-up 54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	57:10,24 60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
doctors 3 107:14 8 document dru 85:3,11 1 90:11 97:6 1 documenta 1 20:10,11 2 documents 3 9:15 44:18 dru 80:11 81:13 3 108:21 dru dog 63:11,12 8 63:13 8 doggone 95:1 DU dogs 45:11 3	35:1 84:7 85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	90:12,24 91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	25:9 27:21 44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	22:22 35:18 48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	25:9,13 29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	54:1 followed 45:22 follows 5:10	60:12,13,17 61:2 GENERAL 2:7
107:14 document 85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	85:12 ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	91:13 92:23 96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	44:7 51:13 72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	48:20 59:12 69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	29:20 66:12 102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	followed 45:22 follows 5:10	61:2 GENERAL 2:7
document dru 85:3,11 1 90:11 97:6 1 documenta 1 20:10,11 2 documents 3 9:15 44:18 dru 80:11 81:13 3 108:21 dru 63:13 8 doggone 95:1 DU dogs 45:11 3	ugs 16:18 16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	96:13 empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	72:9 exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	69:23 70:9 106:20 fast 64:14	102:12 finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	45:22 follows 5:10	GENERAL 2:7
85:3,11 90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	16:21,24 17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	empty 34:10 EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	exaggerated 107:7 examined 5:9	106:20 fast 64:14	finding 73:18 fine 7:11 8:22	follows 5:10	2:7
90:11 97:6 documenta 20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	17:12,15,16 17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	EMS 81:23 ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	107:7 examined 5:9	fast 64:14	fine 7:11 8:22		
documenta 1 20:10,11 2 documents 3 9:15 44:18 dru 80:11 81:13 3 108:21 dru dog 63:11,12 8 63:13 8 doggone 95:1 DU dogs 45:11 3	17:20 18:10 27:18 34:24	ended 8:15 ENT 91:9,19	examined 5:9			foregoing	General's
20:10,11 documents 9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	27:18 34:24	ENT 91:9,19		father 38:21		110 (10	
documents 3 9:15 44:18 dru 80:11 81:13 3 108:21 dru dog 63:11,12 8 63:13 8 doggone 95:1 DU dogs 45:11 3			excused		9:11 16:2,2	110:6,19	5:15
9:15 44:18 80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11				39:6 47:19	20:18 21:22	forget 49:22	generally
80:11 81:13 108:21 dog 63:11,12 63:13 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11	35:2 102:4	91:20	109:10	52:2 62:20	36:5 40:12	forgot 61:20	5:24 11:21
108:21 dru dog 63:11,12 88 63:13 88 doggone 95:1 dogs 45:11 3	unk 13:22	enter 33:1,2	exhibit 4:18	62:21 70:8	40:20 44:12	form 5:4	32:12 33:1
dog 63:11,12 8 63:13 8 doggone 95:1 DU dogs 45:11 3	30:21	33:22	4:19,23	fear 106:5,6	81:8 108:20	forward 67:9	43:14 45:3
63:13 8 doggone 95:1 DU dogs 45:11 3	unkenness	entered 57:6	81:15 109:8	106:8 108:3	Fioricet	77:10 89:7	54:22
doggone 95:1 DU dogs 45:11 3	82:6 84:14	59:2,5,13	exhibits 4:17	February	91:11	89:8 96:18	getting 25:1
dogs 45:11 3	85:1	70:16	expanded	6:14 8:24	fire 45:12	found 13:19	27:23 72:13
	JI 13:23	entering 56:7	22:9	15:3 16:5,6	firearm 31:8	17:5 29:3	73:17 75:17
doing 24.5 10 DI	30:22	entire 11:14	expect 63:24	21:23 28:5	31:9 38:5	34:20	76:4 86:13
uoing 24.3,10 DC	J Is 13:20	entry 89:15	experience	28:9 31:15	firearms	four 23:12	100:7 106:1
	ıloxetine	epidural 90:4	35:4 71:21	33:16 34:1	12:15 13:20	83:12	106:19
	102:4	95:17	expert 101:24	34:21 36:12	14:2 29:8	freaked	give 6:20
	103:17	101:15	Explain	41:12 42:22	29:10 38:3	106:24	13:23 14:18
*	108:10	episode 81:21	62:16	44:8 45:2	38:3	freaking 50:6	19:5 25:7
	ly 5:9	84:16	extent 9:14	85:9,13,20	fireplace	free 27:5	31:13 32:9
	mbfoun	equipment	43:18	85:24 92:23	47:13,22	100:2	59:9 66:15
	51:19	57:13	extreme	93:17 95:22	52:13	French 35:22	77:3 80:15
	mped 52:6	ESQUIRE	92:19	96:3 97:18	52.13 first 7:7,24	55:14	83:22 84:1
	ration 88:7			107:3 108:6	·		90:3 106:18
	88:7	2:3,8 established	eyes 48:2		10:12 25:15	frequency 88:9	
			55:3,5,10	feel 51:10	54:3 55:23		108:24
	ing 78:21	23:8 31:20	55:24 56:2	feeling 46:4	63:22 66:11	frequently	given 6:23
doorway 45:8		estimating	eyewitness	47:23 61:24	67:5,15	33:21	96:5 97:2
dosage	<u>E</u>	9:9,12	35:19	feels 91:7	76:16 81:9	Friday 1:11	104:23
	2:1,1 3:1,7	et 1:5,7		96:18	81:11,16	FRIENDS	giving 8:18
	nailed 4:20	evaluation	<u>F</u>	feet 46:22	85:18,18,22	1:22	21:20 25:8
	r 91:21,23	87:17 91:9	face 48:2,10	50:19 59:13	86:2,6	front 16:13	61:10 81:24
	rlier 23:1	97:7 100:14	56:24 63:2	59:15,15	five 9:4 40:17	35:23 42:9	glance 57:1
Dr 97:24	21 20 22 0	100:18	63:20 67:6	64:12,13,21	40:17	46:7 48:16	glass 55:19
103:7,15,19	31:20 33:9	101:6	67:10	64:22,24	103:11	50:18	56:5,6,8
105:16	31:20 33:9 44:5 72:18	event 58:11	faced 13:11	65:5 66:17	flared 83:16	fucked 98:15	59:12
			13:13	70:1,10,12	flashlight	fucking 98:11	glimpse
1	44:5 72:18	events 9:1	Ī			9	

							rage 4
	l	l	l	1	l	l	l
56:23 57:2	60:13	guy's 56:24	harmed 51:9	high 51:14	hurt 46:19	income 26:22	99:6,18,23
go 11:23	ground 46:14	guys 61:1	head 45:24	69:12	62:2	27:2	101:9
20:15 21:20	59:19 60:20	65:5 66:16	46:11 48:23	highlighted	hysterical	indicate 87:2	102:13,14
32:4,15,23	61:14 62:3	76:24	52:6,9	88:5,6	52:20 72:16	98:2	102:16
33:16 35:22	66:10 68:10	106:13	62:19 67:3	89:11 91:6	72:16	indicated	insurances
37:6 41:16	68:13,14,23		67:8,11,15	Highmark	hysterically	42:4	99:20
42:5 45:4	68:24 69:1	Н	96:18	94:10	50:1	indicates	intended 6:22
51:1 75:4,7	69:3 70:9	H 3:7	106:20	highway		87:21 98:3	intent 12:18
75:13,16	71:7,10	HA 96:17	headache	37:12	I	inflamed	16:15 17:14
80:6 82:9	group 73:5	half 71:1	88:18 89:4	history 11:22	ibuprofen	84:2	17:21
88:11 91:23	growing	hallway 47:8	92:13 96:16	12:13 13:4	81:5,7	inflammati	interest 41:7
92:5 93:12	18:11 29:14	hand 51:1	96:17	27:13,19	identification	82:20	interested
96:7,13	guess 10:3	59:24 60:1	headaches	90:14	109:9	inform 46:14	100:7
100:13	11:10,15	63:23 67:4	88:18,21	hit 49:9,10,13	identity 4:15	informant	interference
103:10	30:18 55:14	98:5	89:1,2,2,3,5	51:15 67:3	idiot 51:22,23	34:4	54:6
goes 9:17	58:4 68:6	handcuff	89:12,17	67:9 72:10	65:24 66:1	information	intermittent
46:8 49:1	70:21,22	74:1	90:17,18,19	hitting 52:11	66:4 67:2,3	25:1,14	90:16
going 5:22,23	72:20 85:13	handcuffed	90:21,22	hold 15:17	ill 47:20,21	105:20	Interrogato
6:2,3 12:1,9	97:2 98:1	62:8	91:11 92:6	54:5	62:22	informed	26:10
19:12 32:6	100:17	handed 46:9	92:8,15,16	holding 42:1	illegal 16:24	101:7	Interrogato
33:7 35:18	104:17	61:17	92:17,18	42:22 56:24	35:1	initial 100:13	25:2
39:7 44:17	104:17	handgun	106:5 107:6	64:21	immediately	100:18	interrupt
47:16 53:10	guessing	13:21 43:11	headed 47:19	hole 43:2	45:16 70:18	101:5	20:16
65:23 66:13	93:19	hands 46:1,2	health 101:21	home 8:14	impact 49:11	initially 49:4	investigate
70:18 72:7	guesstimati	46:6 47:5	104:1,5	29:6 39:2		50:23 63:22	28:24
76:8 77:20	40:13		104:1,3		impacted	64:5 66:12	
		47:11 52:7		honest 59:16 75:2	49:6		investigated
80:9,10	guilty 13:14	52:8 60:5	hear 76:8,13		impinges	68:10 88:17	38:12 39:4
81:14 83:21	13:19,19	61:18 62:4	heard 6:20	hopefully 6:8	83:18	injection 90:4	involved 9:18
83:22 85:2	29:14,24	62:18 64:14	27:19 36:13	80:12	important	95:18	15:15 102:9
86:1 87:19	gun 29:16,22	64:16 65:3	40:22 42:24	horrible	23:2 104:22	injections	irritate 6:23
88:18 89:22	30:3,22,24	65:8,9	45:10,11	71:20 78:13	impression	101:15	issue 9:20
90:3,9 93:6	31:13 34:18	hang 32:21	49:12,13,20	hospital	61:12 67:21	injure 64:9	22:16
93:9 94:4	34:22 39:7	32:23	49:21 52:10	53:11 60:23	improvised	injured 24:21	issues 28:13
94:14 98:18	39:13,21	happen 70:20	58:23,24	61:5 65:23	22:11	26:3 51:21	
98:19 99:5	40:21 41:2	happened 9:5	59:17 76:9	66:1 73:18	inches 84:20	63:15 64:4	J
99:13 102:6	41:7,12,12	25:10 26:3	76:23 77:15	75:5,8	incident 10:2	71:17 78:20	J 2:3
gonna 96:18	41:18	44:8 45:2,4	hearing	82:24 85:7	10:9 11:4,6	injuries 78:6	jail 81:19
good 5:13	guns 29:16	51:13 52:17	76:17	85:20 95:8	14:3,5 15:6	85:23 99:12	82:11
36:4 45:1	30:6,12	58:9 69:20	heel 85:16	102:9	21:14 31:3	99:13	January
67:20,24	38:22,24	72:13 78:10	height 6:12	hour 83:6	32:11 33:18	injury 24:20	97:18
80:14	39:12,18,22	80:1 90:23	held 78:9	hours 83:5,5	38:7 40:1	62:6 80:16	jar 62:5
goods 37:13	41:6,24	106:17	helmet 57:3	house 23:6,11	42:18 76:3	82:17,18	jaw 52:4
gotta 93:3	42:21,22	happening	helmets	28:16,21	82:2 83:8	87:4 93:1	63:23 67:6
grabbed	43:15,18,21	66:14 68:15	56:20 57:10	38:4 43:3	83:13	105:24	67:14
45:23 46:21	43:24 44:3	74:12 75:12	help 9:15	43:15 44:3	101:18	innocent 17:5	Jeff 44:13
47:21 64:18	44:6	happens	40:9 65:10	54:4,19	107:22	inside 35:18	77:2
grabbing	guy 47:11	83:17	80:12	57:7 70:16	incidents	54:3 55:8	Jeffrey 1:13
64:24 65:2	49:3,7	happy 106:4	helper 24:13	73:8 92:12	10:7 11:15	instruct	3:3,9 5:8
65:3	56:22 57:14	harassment	helping 24:12	huge 81:15	96:11,23	77:20	Jersey 12:14
gray 23:23	57:17 59:23	12:18 20:3	herniated	Humana	include 37:17	instructions	JFK 2:4
57:20	59:24 60:16	20:9,13	80:18,19	94:15	included 8:24	6:20	job 25:12
green 57:15	60:23 61:1	hard 36:2	hey 52:10	hundred	105:13	insurance	Joe 31:19,21
57:20		51:15 65:11	67:18 74:13	104:3	incoherent		
	61:2,18,19					94:12,14,18	32:16,22
green/brown	67:18	66:15	hi 32:19	hunting 39:7	53:9	94:24 95:9	72:18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
							_

							rage J
Joe's 32:15	71:10	lacked	66:19,20	looks 85:6	27:18	100:3,5	20:7
joke 61:11	know 5:17,24	101:10	limit 43:12	86:11 88:10	March 97:18	100.3,3	mislead 18:2
July 81:18	6:6,7,9,19	laid 48:12	limit 43.12	90:11 96:5	Mare's 30:16	medically	misreprese
90:13	9:5,11	67:14	line 53:17	97:1,6	marijuana	80:2	61:6
100:15	11:10 13:1	LANE 1:22	linked 107:5	loop 100:11	17:1 18:12	medication	missed 105:3
jumps 13:9	13:13 14:19	large 17:3	Lipyanic	lose 71:2	29:14,15	81:2,6 96:5	misspoke
	14:21,22,23		24:15	lost 90:7	31:5	107:18	25:17 84:5
justice 12:16		lastly 21:16					
14:24 16:8	15:11,13	lawnmower 37:21	list 102:10	lot 22:21 37:7	marital 7:3 Mark 27:6	108:4,9 meds 22:12	moderately 49:8
K	16:10 18:21		listed 105:17	37:18 52:2			
	21:19 23:9	lawsuit 5:16	lists 98:7	72:7,8 83:3	31:18 32:1	96:21 97:2	mom 22:14
kaboom	24:7,23	6:24	little 6:1 9:2	93:8 99:2	33:21 34:1	102:18	45:8 46:12
49:20 67:17	25:19 26:7	laying 24:6	34:13 35:7	99:15	35:11 79:9	meeting 4:8	48:21,23
kbradford	27:12,14,14	24:12 52:19	54:21 71:4	101:11	79:15	members	49:3,6,9,13
2:10	27:16 28:7	63:13 64:22	76:11,17	102:23	Mark's 27:13	41:24	49:14,16,19
keep 49:3	28:22 33:8	66:9 70:13	99:16	105:4,19,20	marked 4:17	memories	49:19,21
Kelly 76:1,3	33:10,14	learn 78:24	live 8:7,9	loud 69:16	109:8	96:11	50:12,15,19
kept 38:22	34:24 35:14	learned 79:6	27:4	lower 23:6,11	marking	memory 8:19	51:9,20,21
Kevin 2:8	36:3,15,17	left 15:7	lived 8:12	80:18 82:16	81:12	16:10 20:12	52:18 53:2
5:14 15:19	37:1,15	28:24 52:22	27:9 40:4	83:10 86:7	marriage	21:20 40:13	54:24 60:22
20:15 77:2	39:2,5,19	53:13 60:21	lives 27:6	95:4,13	7:16 8:15	86:18 87:24	62:21 65:22
109:5	41:4 43:1	73:10 75:8	living 8:24	97:19,20	married 7:5	mental	69:3,5,12
keys 15:8	43:20,23	79:3 86:9	21:24 28:9	98:22 99:15	Martin 24:15	101:21	69:13,19,24
khaki-ish	45:21 53:9	87:3 98:4	29:6 31:16	105:24	103:19	102:4,6	70:6 71:10
57:21	54:24 55:21	106:15	31:18 42:15	Luke's 85:7	105:16	104:1,5	72:4,9
Kierra 31:19	57:19,20,22	left-hand	53:17 72:20	87:18 90:12	massive	108:5,9	73:17,20,21
31:22 41:3	58:12 61:3	97:15	local 73:10	92:22 96:13	100:1	mentally 74:3	73:23 74:9
42:20	64:4,4	leg 48:7,11	79:18	97:8,12,13	matter 100:8	101:17	75:8,19
killed 49:23	70:23 74:14	52:24 53:1	locals 79:20	102:8	110:6	mess 99:19	78:7,19
72:5	76:2,3,13	legal 13:21	location 23:2	103:22	me.' 93:4	message 32:9	106:17
killing 93:4	77:16 78:14	legalistic	95:12 99:10	lying 81:20	mean 12:22	meth 17:3	mom's 22:11
kind 57:11	78:19,22	18:22	locations 4:7		14:17 24:20	18:16,19	38:11 47:8
90:1	79:4 83:2	Lehigh 95:8	97:18	M	24:20 35:16	19:3,13,18	moment
kindly 77:22	84:7 86:15	let's 24:8	locked 33:4	main 60:15	36:20 37:14	34:2,7	70:16,16
kitchen 44:5	90:8,18	43:15 44:20	38:18	major 90:17	42:3 50:6,9	Michele 1:15	83:4 98:20
45:15 47:3	91:2,5	77:9 96:2	long 6:7,8	making 6:24	52:22 54:22	44:19	moments
53:14,16,17	93:14 94:1	level 23:6,11	8:12 9:6	47:6 54:9	56:15 57:21	110:13	50:16
54:21,23	94:6 98:17	23:11 73:9	12:1,2	98:9	59:14 78:15	middle 88:4	money
56:4 60:2,3	102:1	LEVIN 2:2	27:20,20	Malige 97:24	78:21,24	91:6 93:22	101:13
66:21,22	103:21	lie 18:2	29:19,21	man 57:3	83:23 86:17	106:23	102:22,23
69:22 72:21	104:13	lied 17:17	35:21 40:4	74:24	86:22 91:1	migraine	Monica 7:23
Kluska 72:18	105:1,16	life 12:2,2	82:14 106:7	management	92:10 95:23	91:8	8:5
knee 46:20	106:7 107:9	14:8 58:13	look 16:11	83:24 89:9	96:10 101:4	military	monitor
knees 46:1,2	107:24	95:23 98:14	33:13 34:15	89:23 93:3	104:21	56:12,13,14	22:12
46:6,11,18	108:17,22	light 47:2	46:7 48:4	93:10,22	means 16:19	56:15 60:12	month 38:6
62:5,18	knowledge	54:21 55:1	55:21 56:21	94:7 95:5	93:24	60:17,18	42:14
knew 38:24	6:4 13:4	55:24 56:1	56:23 57:21	95:12,21	110:21	milligrams	months 9:4,4
45:19,21	15:9 18:20	57:16 60:8	67:20,24	99:5 101:8	meant 94:2	108:13,15	22:19 23:1
47:13 49:19	28:10 40:24	lighting	72:12 93:19	101:12,14	measure	mind 25:8,21	28:8 33:16
50:2,11	43:17 76:13	54:18 55:8	98:15	manufacture	59:15,16	minute 36:2	40:1 42:18
51:13 52:21	90:4	69:19	looked 46:3	17:14,16	medical 3:9	36:3,3,6	103:11
66:14 100:9	knows 41:8	lights 45:12	48:3 51:20	manufactu	22:15,16	70:21 71:1	108:18
knock 32:24		45:13 54:20	56:20 67:23	17:22,24	78:1 80:3	mischief	morphine
knocked	L	54:24 55:3	71:12	18:9,16	80:11 81:13	12:16 14:10	81:24
50:13,20	L 1:15 110:13	55:4,9	looking 46:4	19:3,4	93:12 94:4	misdemean	mother 22:2
,				-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	1	1					

							rage o
40.4.6.1.4		1				10151011	۱
42:4 46:14	88:3,19,21	note 100:14	officers 45:14	62:2,7 63:8	68:21 69:4	101:7,12,14	Pennsylvania
49:11 62:20	90:15,20	notes 100:6	45:18,19	63:15 64:20	ordered	painful 92:4	1:2,22
motion 64:12	91:11 92:24	110:5	49:15 50:2	65:12 67:22	104:24	painkiller	12:14 17:13
Mountain	93:1,2 95:6	notice 1:14	81:20	69:7,18,23	105:14	83:23 84:1	103:4
102:15	95:13,17,18	noticed 47:17	oh 15:24	70:3,8,11	orders 45:22	84:6 90:5	people 6:21
103:2,3	95:20 99:2	48:19	22:18 32:15	71:6,15	outrageous	91:1	35:11 40:10
107:15,18	99:7,9,11	November	52:19 79:4	72:17 73:12	78:17	panic 71:16	42:16 50:5
move 77:9,22	neck/mid	1:11	90:21 92:3	75:16,21	outside 22:4	72:3	56:15,16,18
85:2	86:8	numbers	okay 5:23 6:4	77:17,18	43:1 56:2	paper 25:15	57:5,6,9
moved 8:13	need 4:11 6:6	9:10	6:5,17 7:1,3	80:5 81:8	59:2	papers 11:10	60:11 71:6
8:16 9:2,8	6:8 40:9	numerous	7:11 8:3	82:7,8,23	over-the-co	43:19	percent 104:4
27:9 39:2	55:1 59:15	12:17	9:7,9,14	84:3,9,23	81:7	paperwork	perception
86:12 89:6	65:10 74:21	nurse 26:23	10:1,17,20	85:2,22	overall 37:24	12:10	71:3
moving 50:18	94:22		11:13 12:3	86:5,7,21	overlapped	parents 8:10	Percocet
97:5	needed 75:13	O	13:8,23	87:6,8,9,15	73:6	27:4 31:17	81:24
MRI 80:8	85:6 102:7	oath 4:10	14:1,6,10	87:21 88:4	ow 65:15	58:13 61:5	period 8:23
Muhamad	107:16	object 12:4	14:20,24	88:14 89:22	owned 27:24	71:17 78:10	11:12 41:15
103:7,9	needs 53:5	17:6,7 77:1	16:1,20	90:9,20,22	31:12 38:8	106:24	41:20 73:4
multiple	74:15 75:4	objection	17:2 18:3	91:15,18	39:17	part 11:3	perpetrator
36:21,23	negatives	15:17 17:9	18:13 19:11	92:20 93:9	Oxycodone	12:9 25:14	60:15
80:19 95:19	100:12	objections	19:21 21:16	93:21,24	91:3 97:2	62:22 68:17	person 60:10
Murphy 1:15	neither 21:3	5:4 110:3	22:15 23:3	94:3,6 95:7	OxyContin	85:12 88:5	60:20 61:14
110:13	nerve 83:18	observe 43:4	23:5,15	95:10,15	81:24	89:11	62:13
muscle 91:10	never 14:7	observed	24:10,14,22	96:3,9,24		partially 34:2	personal 35:3
	16:17 19:17	43:13 44:6	25:1,11,16	97:20 98:24	P	participating	personally
N	19:19 21:2	obstructing	25:18,23	99:21 100:6	P 2:1,1	4:7	60:24
N 2:1 3:1	21:2,8 29:2	12:16 14:24	26:9,15,18	105:10,15	p.m 1:18	particular	perspective
name 5:14	29:5 30:3	16:8	26:21 27:1	105:23	109:12	23:10 83:4	51:15 71:2
61:3,7,7,9	34:12,14,15	obviously	27:6,12,23	107:20	PA 2:4,7,9	83:15 99:1	pertain 10:1
61:10,11	34:16,23	74:11	28:3,13	108:2,20	8:11	parties 4:3	15:5
103:5,8	36:8 38:12	occasion 32:4	29:17 30:2	old 8:3,10,16	pace 36:1	parts 23:10	pertaining
names 7:22	39:4 47:17	occasions	30:19 31:15	14:14 21:24	page 3:2	party 84:17	79:9
nature 6:23	49:22 58:23	42:8	32:4,12,19	28:6 31:16	81:16 85:3	84:18,23,24	Philadelphia
nauseous	58:24 76:16	occipital	33:6,15,21	39:10,12,16	86:13 87:16	passed 52:21	2:4,9
96:19	76:23 77:15	96:17	34:6,18	once 34:14	88:5 89:11	70:15	phone 28:19
navigate	89:6 92:15	occur 31:3	35:21 36:7	52:4 100:9	89:14 90:10	patient 81:19	28:19
54:23	101:4	offense 20:5	36:16 37:3	103:13	91:5 92:21	81:21,22,23	photograph
Nazareth	new 12:14	20:6	37:10,16,23	one-year	96:4,24	85:10,12,15	33:8
82:11 84:18	25:20 29:3	Office 2:7	39:6,11,15	102:10	97:21	89:12,16	physical 68:4
103:19,19	102:11	5:15	40:3,8,20	ones 32:23	pain 22:21	91:13 92:24	87:18,19
103.19,19	news 28:2	officer 4:10	41:1,5,10	37:1 67:17	50:21 52:5	96:16,20	88:11 97:8
near 36:18	NEWTOWN	45:17 46:3	42:17 43:6	73:23	64:1 83:3	100:16,18	97:12 99:22
41:7 43:20	1:22	46:5,9,11	43:14 45:6	ongoing	83:24 85:10	100:10,18	99:24 100:8
	night 54:21	47:4,4,10	45:7 53:18	88:18 89:4	85:17 86:8	pause 46:2	101:11,12
necessarily 69:4 104:13	106:23	47:4,4,10	53:21,23	92:17 107:6	89:8,23	pause 40.2 pavement	physically
	noise 54:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	107:6	90:15,20	84:20	85:15
necessary 100:20	noise 34:9 normal 36:1	48:6,11,12	54:12,14,15 54:24 55:7	open 15:20	· ·	84:20 pay 75:1,2	83:13 pick 41:21
	58:19	48:17,17,18			91:11 92:24	100:10	99:12
neck 46:17		48:19,24	55:12,20 56:1,9,18	52:7,8	93:2,2,4,8		
46:19 47:18	normally 41:16	49:7,10,17		63:23 67:4	93:10,22	payment	picture 44:2
52:6 62:10		50:8 51:7,8	57:5,17	opening 56:8	94:7 95:4	100:3	44:4
62:17 63:5	NORTHA	51:12 52:9	58:3,7,10	opinion 43:22	95:11,13,14	payments	pictures
63:7,23	1:7	52:14 67:18	59:4,7,22	55:6 62:5	95:21 98:20	27:3	43:24
64:1 85:10	nose 91:21,23	68:8,9	60:10,19	78:16	98:21 99:2	pending	pinned 47:18
85:17,17	Notary 1:16	69:11 71:22	61:13,22	order 41:17	99:2,4,8,15	15:11	47:22,24
		l					_
			_	_	_	_	_

62:11 place 4:11 33:23 59:3	16:24 18:9 27:17	40:19 41:14	PTSD 107:14	quickly 62:7	92:3 96:22	72.10.96.12	22 12 50 0
place 4:11	27:17		PTSD 107-14	~~; Alder 62.7	02.3 06.22		
-						73:19 86:13	22:13 78:9
33.23 50.3		83:11 86:6	public 1:17	74:9	96:22,23	86:19 87:8	resulted
	possession	93:19	82:6 84:13	quite 93:23	receive 108:8	87:9,19	85:14
59:5 99:19	4:21 16:14	problem 7:12	85:1 110:14	94:1	received	90:23 92:2	results 87:10
Plaintiffs 1:5	16:15 17:13	29:7 55:2	puddle 63:13		101:20	93:5,6,6,8	return 40:3
2:6	17:21	58:19 80:23	pull 33:7	R	receiving	97:9 98:9	91:12
plan 88:6,10	possession/	83:16 84:2	35:19	R 2:1	91:8 108:4	98:17	Rifai 103:7,8
88:16 89:7	12:17	84:21 100:2	pulled 46:23	radiates	recess 44:22	remote 4:6	103:15
91:14	possibly	problems	46:24 64:3	96:17	recollection	remotely	right 6:19
plastic 34:10	14:19 20:4	83:14 88:19	64:19 80:10	raid 85:12	9:16 25:21	4:13	8:19 10:20
please 77:10	20:5 39:18	95:4 100:4	pulling 64:12	rammed	58:14,18	Renae 31:18	10:20 15:10
pled 13:14,19	post-traum	proceedings	98:12	69:15	83:13 97:22	31:21 32:15	15:16,23,24
29:14,23	102:19	110:3	punches 52:8	ran 49:2,4,5	record 17:9	32:16 39:17	16:1,1 22:4
Plus 99:6	107:16	process 85:15	punching	49:20 69:12	86:16	42:20 72:19	22:11,18
point 22:22	pounds 6:13	professional	52:7	rap 16:12	records 3:9	Renae's	23:6 26:1
	practice 42:5	1:16 101:21	pursuant	rare 42:8	21:4 24:8	32:22	26:18 27:7
28:10,14	43:4 103:20	prone 64:23	1:14	rate 51:14	80:11 81:13	repeat 54:15	32:22 35:3
32:7 39:10	105:2	proper 18:24	pushed 61:13	69:12 72:11	87:1 93:13	rephrase	35:9,10,23
	practicing	property	62:3,4,14	re-ask 18:7	93:20 94:5	18:1	35:23 38:15
47:9,15	13:22 30:23	37:5,24	63:18 64:7	reached 46:9	103:24	report 61:4	38:18,19
48:18,24	31:1 42:13	41:24 42:6	put 17:8	46:21	104:1,2	reported	40:18 44:24
	prescribe	42:21	37:21 46:20	read 12:9	105:5,12,19	30:13	45:7 46:7
50:19,22	91:10	provide 6:3	47:5,7 60:4	76:19 77:13	red 33:12	reporter 1:16	48:13,15
	prescribed	90:2 103:24	61:14 65:9	100:22	Ref 3:8	4:5,14	49:24 52:16
64:1 65:12	96:21 97:1	provider	67:8 73:21	101:1	referral	110:23	53:16,23
68:23 69:16	103:16	102:24	74:9,13	reading 5:2	100:19	REPORTE	57:18 59:17
	present 4:3	PSP 96:24	96:2 101:14	85:10 92:1	referred	1:21	61:13 64:13
72:23 73:1	16:5	PSP-3011	102:3	real 64:12,14	97:24	Reporting	65:4,5 66:8
	presented	97:6	102.0	64:14 65:11	referring	4:9	67:1 70:13
74:4,17	4:19	PSP-3112	Q	83:14	10:10 78:6	reports 40:23	70:23 72:20
	presenting	92:21	quarry 43:2	realized	refresh 9:15	93:1 96:16	73:12 75:3
85:11 93:10	4:18	PSP-3139	question 4:23	55:23	16:10 20:11	96:19,20	75:11,14,14
	pretty 12:2	90:11	16:5 17:19	really 13:16	21:19 97:22	represent	76:5 79:1
100:11	53:19,24	PSP-3145	18:1,7	14:18 22:9	refused 81:22	5:15 86:24	79:10,23
108:5	54:22 59:11	91:6	19:12 33:14	24:23 25:24	regarding	representat	81:9 84:13
pointless	74:9 78:11	PSP-3188	36:4 41:3	32:18 34:16	4:23	12:11	85:14 86:5
	previous	89:16	54:16 76:20	35:18 38:12	Registered	Representing	86:10,24
points 5:21	80:16	PSP-3191	77:3,10,14	56:21 63:24	1:16	2:6,11	87:1 89:8
	previously	89:14	77:14 79:5	71:17,18,18	relatives	reproduction	91:16,17
police 28:5	77:7	PSP-3196	77:14 79.3	71:18 98:19	73:14	110:20	92:9,10
	primary	87:16	100:24	101:9	relaxer 91:10	reschedule	96:12 97:21
34:20 36:10	22:13	PSP-3213	questioning	reason 25:14	release 82:10	89:14,18	98:2,4 99:3
45:10,13,16	104:17	85:4	4:22 79:21	39:8 42:3	released	research 25:9	104:9,11,19
	prior 4:22	psychiatrist	questions 5:5	76:22 89:12	73:23	reserved 5:5	104.9,11,19
46:3 50:2	9:3 33:18	101:22	6:3,21 7:1	recall 11:21	relevant	resisting	100:10,10
55:4,9,12	38:6 40:1,1	101:22	12:6 25:4	12:21 13:15	104:14,16	12:20 21:16	107:10
58:21 67:18	40:3,23	Psychiatry	25:11 28:17	12:21 13:13	104:14,16	21:18	ringing 90:16
73:14 79:18	40:3,23	102:15	43:10 45:5	16:9 20:4,9	remarry 7:13	resolve 84:1	91:9 92:3,5
92:11	82:17	102:13	54:1 58:17		remarry 7:13	resolve 84:1	91:9 92:3,3
				21:14,18		12:24 13:24	96:20 riot 48:20,22
position 82:20 83:17	pro-police	107:15,19	76:19 77:6	28:1 32:6	10:6 11:11	12:24 13:24 72:1	
	77:8	psychologist	77:21 79:13	32:10 42:23	13:12 14:9		49:3 56:11
	probably	101:22 PT 100:16 10	86:19 93:13	57:1 58:5	14:13 24:19	response	56:16,19 57:10.24
30:3	18:24 23:23	PT 100:16,19	quick 59:8,8	79:13 82:2	27:23 31:11	25:2	57:10,24
possessing	24:6 36:7	100:21	74:6	88:13,15	58:18 72:8	responsible	60:13,17
	l		l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l	

							rage o
ļ	Ī	1	1	1	I	1	Ī
61:2	59:1,4	54:22 55:2	severe 92:17	64:5	socialize	started 41:10	Strehlow
Road 8:11,16	60:12 65:13	65:7 66:22	severely	side 35:22	32:18	52:3 66:3	1:21 4:9
21:24 28:6	65:21 72:12	66:24 69:21	78:20	55:15	sole 63:2	99:8 106:19	stress 64:16
31:16	74:13 91:24	69:22 71:2	sex 84:7	sidelines	somebody	108:13	102:19
robbers 50:3	98:18	72:10 73:11	shape 83:7	13:16	15:7,8	state 58:21	107:17
room 5:18	says 25:16	75:4 83:7	sheet 16:12	signing 5:2	28:20 32:8	73:14 75:24	stressful
22:4,8,11	81:19 84:23	86:7 87:24	shield 48:23	signs 91:12	32:9 64:18	76:11	58:11
31:21,22,22	86:8 88:6,6	89:22 93:9	49:8 51:11	silencer	65:10 99:22	stated 77:7	stretching
32:1,8,17	88:8,14	93:11 97:16	58:1 60:14	34:19	102:13	statement	98:13
32:18,22	89:11 90:14	97:17 102:7	69:9 94:11	similar 89:15	106:22	6:21 76:18	strong 65:4
33:2 35:23	90:21 91:4	102:8	shined 55:5	simple 12:18	somebody's	statements	structure
38:14 53:17	91:7 93:21	108:18	shining 55:3	19:21	64:15	93:7	37:9,13,14
66:23 72:20	96:7,14,15	seeing 43:24	55:10,24	simply 18:23	soon 59:23	states 1:1	37:17
86:3	97:23 98:8	69:17 89:17	56:1	19:1	60:8	81:21,23	structures
rooms 32:5	scream 49:22	94:7 95:21	shipping	sister 53:4	sorry 20:15	85:16	37:4,19
32:14,17	screaming	seek 80:3	37:13	sit 66:18 76:9	29:17	status 7:3	stubborn
33:3	49:24 50:6	seen 34:12,15	shock 51:20	76:12 82:13	sort 9:18	29:21	74:24
roughly 9:2	50:12,13,20	34:16,21,23	51:21 76:11	82:19 83:17	16:11 73:13	statute 17:13	stuck 41:15
RPR-Notary	50:21 51:4	35:17,19	78:14	sitting 47:9	86:18	statute 17.13	stuck 41:15
110:14	51:17 52:2	38:6,13	shocked	53:12 70:17	sought 85:23	41:6,21	35:17 57:13
RS 89:13	63:21 71:14	41:11 44:4	76:17	83:4	101:20	43:5,7,8	68:15 75:12
rules 82:13	72:7,8,10	45:19 46:13	shooting	situation 9:19	sound 69:16	staying 22:4	83:5 98:13
run 49:17	screwed	48:7 49:16	42:21,22	39:3 75:18	91:16	22:6	stumble
	82:15		52:5 64:1	107:7	sounds 14:22		84:22
running 49:7		49:17,20				stenographic	
49:8 51:12 51:14	106:20	59:23 71:16 84:22 93:22	90:15	six 88:8,12 108:17	91:17 source 27:2	110:5	stumbled
31:14	scroll 85:5		short 41:15			steroid 90:5	84:19,21
s	89:10 91:4	98:13 102:2	41:19 44:22	skilled	speaker 54:8	stipulated 4:1	suffered
	scrolled 96:4	Sees 93:2	shortly 51:3	100:16,19	54:12,13	4:16,24	101:17
S 2:1 3:7	scrolling 87:6	selling 16:18	shot 76:1,4,6	100:21	specific 12:5	stolen 30:13	107:21
safe 38:23	87:15 90:13	16:21 17:12	shots 95:17	skipped	12:6 80:13	30:14,20	suing 5:16
43:3	92:20	17:20,23	shoulder	101:12	81:12 93:7	stomach 63:1	Suite 1:22 2:4
safes 39:1	sealing 5:2	18:15,19	46:23 57:1	skipping	96:10	64:6 65:7	summary
Saint 85:7	search 58:21	19:2,7,13	86:9,12,14	68:20	specifically	stomp 64:2	12:9 13:3
87:18 90:12	79:7 94:16	19:17,20	87:3 95:20	slammed	13:1 51:8	stomped	20:5,6,14
92:22 96:13	searched	34:7	shoulders	46:17 63:1	65:22 84:17	47:18 62:10	supervision
97:8,12,13	36:11 37:2	sense 35:5,8	46:23 47:5	slap 63:22	specifics	62:16 85:16	110:22
102:8	second 8:1,15	77:15	47:12 50:8	67:13	78:22	stood 51:19	supposed
103:22	10:2 40:6	sent 80:8	61:19 64:17	slapped 52:4	speed 51:14	52:13 71:11	107:8,9
sales 34:3	53:6 80:15	102:20	64:19 65:16	63:20 71:8	69:12 72:11	71:13	sure 6:1 10:7
sarcastic	85:3 108:24	separate 4:6	show 9:14	71:9	spilled 63:12	stop 15:18	10:18 13:7
61:10	section 91:7	11:5,7 73:5	36:18 44:17	slapping 52:4	spine 87:3	50:1,1,4,4,4	27:15 43:23
sat 47:3	see 9:16 25:3	79:5	80:10	66:3	split 40:14	51:5,5,5	44:19 47:6
83:15	26:1 32:9	September	108:23	slaps 67:10	spoke 29:2	stopped	75:15 78:15
saw 23:18	34:10 38:11	9:3,8	showed 79:19	68:3	spot 45:1	44:24 52:11	103:6 104:4
33:8 34:15	39:13,21	series 45:5	101:5	sleeping 45:9	spread 48:12	94:6,12,13	surgery
34:17 43:11	41:22,23	serve 79:7	showing	sliding 22:9	spun 63:23	94:23 95:3	22:17,18
45:11 47:12	42:9,15,21	services	16:11 81:11	smack 64:3	stage 45:5	straight 48:9	23:4 42:13
56:17 70:5	43:9,23	100:16,19	87:1 108:20	small 35:2	stamped 85:4	48:10 67:9	42:15 46:12
105:2	44:2,20	100:21	shows 45:20	smashed	stand 75:9	75:10 95:18	62:21 72:10
saying 13:13	47:7,14	serving 84:23	shut 46:16	55:18 56:2	standing	strangulation	suspicion
32:12 35:3	48:1 49:14	set 23:1	52:1,1,1	56:3,6	49:19	11:1,16	34:6
35:4 42:10	49:16 50:12	Seventeen	62:23 63:20	Smith 30:8	start 23:22	12:19 21:10	switch 44:17
42:11 43:19	50:15,17,18	29:24	67:11	30:10	71:3 89:22	21:13	44:21 47:1
					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1 1 1 4 1 T / 1 I
44:14 58:20	51:12 53:8	seventh 87:16	sick 46:15	smooth 64:13	92:7 108:16	Street 2:9	47:2 99:9

							rage 9				
	l	l		l	l						
switched	1:14	14:11 19:5	68:12,13	99:14	trooper 64:21	tying 48:21	V				
94:10	tell 10:12,12	21:6,8	100:11	100:21	68:24 75:24	Tylenol 87:7	verbal 73:15				
switching	12:11 22:22	23:18 24:18	107:1	102:8 106:7	76:6 78:5,9	type 22:15	verify 12:22				
94:15	27:21 32:24	25:16 26:6	throat 47:21	108:12	troopers 5:16	56:10	13:6				
sworn 4:13	62:20 68:18	27:19 29:23	47:24 50:24	109:3	65:13 68:1	types 65:20	Viagra 82:1				
5:9	74:21 82:4	33:10 35:22	52:3 91:21	timed 36:8	68:6 73:3		83:3 84:4,6				
symptoms	85:12 86:1	36:23 40:6	91:24	times 7:5	73:10 76:6	U	vial 35:2				
91:12	107:8	41:10 43:21	thrown 48:9	9:10 11:18	78:5 79:3	un-zip 52:22	vials 34:10				
syncopal	telling 74:19	44:18 47:10	throws 68:23	21:20 67:12	79:17	uncomfort	vicinity 7:10				
81:21	temporarily	47:15 50:3	68:24 69:1	88:9 90:6	106:14,15	82:20	11:12				
	41:16	52:18 56:22	69:3	timing 70:23	trouble 83:19	unconscious	videoconfe				
T	ten 23:21	57:2,3,4,4	tie 46:10,10	tiny 35:7	true 12:23	48:6 50:23	1:15 2:3,8				
T 3:7	40:7,19	58:2,5,13	48:5 52:22	today 31:20	86:17,22	51:2 74:17	4:4,8				
tackled 69:14	tenth 90:10	61:6 64:2,2	64:9,15	76:12	101:4 110:6	understand	VIDEOGR				
69:14,15	term 18:24	64:3,11	tied 46:20	told 6:1 42:19	truss 25:6	5:22 7:2	1:21				
take 11:20	terms 18:22	67:19 72:15	48:14 50:9	47:4 51:24	26:12	33:24 36:7	view 49:18				
24:3 31:14	terroristic	74:15 75:3	51:4 62:12	51:24 61:1	try 24:8 43:8	36:19 38:2	57:4				
35:21 53:6	12:19 20:24	77:9 78:11	64:8,14	63:20 76:4	trying 18:2	39:24 40:12	violence 9:19				
61:9 81:6	21:6	79:3 80:8	65:8 66:7,8	78:8 79:11	29:20,23	42:19 43:6	vision 55:6				
94:11,15,17	testified 5:10	83:6 86:1,2	67:7	88:20 90:8	40:9 43:7	75:14 76:21	visit 32:16				
95:9 102:12	38:21	87:11,11,13	ties 46:8	102:20	49:3 50:10	76:24 80:12	35:11 81:11				
102:14	testimony	93:19	53:12 61:15	tool 41:17	52:18 68:21	101:16	81:18 92:22				
taken 1:14	19:16 39:17	100:23	61:20 62:8	tools 34:17	72:2,14	understand	93:5 96:4				
44:3 45:16	68:12	101:16	73:24	41:17	75:21 97:22	22:3 26:9	100:1				
48:24 49:1	Thank 18:5	103:8	tile 24:6,12	top 52:9	turn 55:1	38:1 64:10	100.1				
49:1 53:3	53:24 109:2	104:22	63:2	67:11 85:4	66:20	68:22 72:17	102.21				
71:7 110:5	109:4	106:11,18	time 5:5 7:8	tops 71:1	turned 22:10	73:7 74:8	104.10,12				
takes 37:13	theft 12:15	106:21,24	11:12 15:2	totally 9:11	46:11 47:1	78:18 104:5	visits 88:7				
talk 21:10	14:6,7	107:20	22:23 23:4	touch 41:22	47:2 62:19	107:11	104:8,20				
28:11,20	therapy	108:24	23:16 24:4	tough 66:16	66:19	understood					
32:20 33:6	87:18,19	thinking 26:6	25:8,19	tractor-trai	turning 48:4	45:20	visually 38:6 volume 43:21				
40:16 44:7	88:11 97:8	31:11 45:12	26:19 27:20	37:11,12	54:23	underwear	vs 1:6				
62:19 80:1	97:13 99:22	71:4 76:22	28:11 30:21	trailer 36:11	TV 35:4	53:20,22	VW 87:4				
90:15	99:24 100:8	78:20 97:16	31:7,9,12	36:18,22	45:19 98:13	unhandcuff	V VV 0/.4				
talked 104:10	101:11,13	105:8 107:6	33:19 34:8	37:15	twelfth 92:21	52:21					
talking 10:19	thing 28:12	thinks 74:24	38:24 39:1	transcript	twice 7:6	UNITED 1:1					
11:16 15:18	37:11 46:18	third 48:18	41:11,15,20	110:7,20	88:11	University	wait 7:9,14				
20:6 33:11	56:10 60:16	48:19	45:17 46:10	traumatized	twist 48:7	95:8	13:9 77:2				
36:14 37:1	70:5 78:13	thorough	49:6,10	58:12 71:18	twisted 48:11	unused 43:22	97:12				
42:16 55:13	78:17 83:3	53:24	51:10 53:19	treat 99:5	two 7:21 10:7	up.' 96:19	waiting 66:11				
55:14 79:17	83:24 84:4	thought	55:23 59:9	treated	11:14 19:4	upped 102:18	66:12				
79:18 89:19	90:17	25:19 49:23	59:18 60:4	107:12	19:7 23:12	107:17	102:10				
93:15,16	103:15,16	72:4 93:18	66:15 70:15	treatment	40:15 45:17	108:14	waived 5:3				
94:19	things 11:18	105:11	71:3,3 73:4	80:3 81:23	57:23 60:13	upper 23:11	walk 39:6				
talks 90:20	13:15 18:10	106:8	75:6 76:11	85:23 90:1	65:3 69:5	97:15	45:3 52:24				
Tanya 61:8	36:11,23	threats 12:19	78:12,18	101:21	83:8,11,12	upset 6:22	53:7 74:2				
tape 59:16	39:3 42:16	20:24 21:6	81:22 82:15	104:6,16	84:20 88:9	upstairs	75:3				
tape 33.10 tapped 67:15	65:20 68:22	three 8:13	83:15 85:18	trial 5:6	99:12,12	23:12 31:18	walked 35:24				
target 13:22	71:2,3 88:1	57:8 60:11	85:22 86:6	tried 62:19	107:14	31:21,22,23	44:5 45:15				
30:23,24	93:7 98:16	67:14 95:17	88:2,3	72:6	two-minute	32:2 33:3	walking 49:9				
42:5 43:3,4	108:19	threw 45:24	93:23 94:1	triggered	44:10	use 37:14	walks 84:20				
teeth 50:13	think 5:17,21	46:13 55:5	94:16,19,21	106:18	Tyeler 31:19	82:1	walkway				
50:20	7:9,14,14	59:9 60:9	95:12,16	trip 90:12,24	31:22 40:21	usually 33:4	22:8				
teleconfere	9:8 13:5	60:20 68:9	99:1,6,11	tripped 84:19	42:20	asumiy 55.4	wall 47:22				
CICCOIIICI C	7.0 13.3	00.20 00.7	,,,, _{0,11}	orpped of 19	12.20		48:1				

I		Ī					
wandering	57:3,9,11	woman's	yanked 46:22	77:19 104:3	2000 25:17	3	
47:15	57:17,23	61:11	64:19 65:5	104:11,19	26:4,8	3 87:4	
want 11:23	week 40:15	wooden	65:11	105:4,7,11	2000s 80:21	30 108:13	
17:16 33:6	83:12 88:9	82:13,19	yanking 65:4	109:5,7	2001 17:2	30,000 100:4	
44:7 68:16	88:11	word 37:14	98:12	zeiger@lev	25:5,16	3080 96:24	
72:3 75:1	weeks 88:8	37:16 88:23	yeah 7:14	2:5	26:4,7,8,11	3116 96:5	
75:15 80:1	88:12	words 26:17	11:9 15:1	zip 46:8,10	2008 24:7,9	3145 91:5	
81:9,16	weight 6:12	work 5:14	16:1,1,1	46:10,20	24:11 26:19	340 8:10,16	
88:22 98:12	6:14	24:16 26:14	17:1 33:13	48:5,13,21	2015 81:18	21:24 28:6	
98:14 103:4	went 26:13	28:3 35:20	33:22 35:8	50:9 51:4	2016 11:9	31:16	
wanted 46:14	26:14 29:18	89:3 99:17	35:13 36:9	53:12 61:15	2017 7:17	35 8:6	
61:3 62:22	32:7 43:2	worked 26:19	58:1 62:10	61:19 62:8	8:13 9:19		
75:16 99:9	48:6,8,9,10	30:16 99:14	65:2,15	62:12 64:8	11:8,9	357 30:10	
99:21	49:5 50:23	working	74:12 79:2	64:9,14,15	2018 6:14 9:1	3rd 2:9	
wanting	52:12,23	23:15 24:5	79:8 81:6	65:8 66:7,8	16:5,6		
89:13	60:8,22	24:14 35:17	82:3,9	67:7 73:24	21:23 28:5	4	
warrant	61:5 65:24	96:21	84:15 85:21	Ziplock	28:9 31:15	4 14:17	
58:21 79:7	68:13 70:8	108:14	88:24 89:21	34:13 35:7	33:16,16	4:00 109:11	
38:21 /9:/ wasn't 17:19	70:13 74:1	works 6:1	90:21 92:13	J 1 .13 33./		40 99:24	
				0	34:1,21	4th 90:13	
17:23 38:18	80:7 82:12	worry 97:17	92:16 93:18		36:12 38:2		
39:12 42:11	85:6,19	worse 46:24	94:8 96:15	1	39:11 41:12	5	
42:13,15	86:2 88:3	worst 71:20	101:3,19	1 77 1 10	42:2,22	5 3:3	
45:13 50:10	88:17,21	wouldn't	103:14	1:55 1:18	44:8 45:2	5'8 6:13	
66:14 69:21	89:8 93:8	22:7 32:21	104:16	10 39:1 70:10	80:24 85:9	5/21/20	
74:3,16	94:13 95:4	43:22 53:15	105:15	70:12	85:20 87:17	100:17	
75:18 92:4	95:5 99:7	69:14 82:10	year 14:14	116 1:22	90:13 95:22	50 38:1	
99:6 102:6	102:17	86:19 94:11	15:4 31:14	12 59:15 88:7	107:3 108:6	504-4622	
106:16,21	103:13,14	99:11,18	93:1,17	12/24/62 6:11	108:17	1:23	
watch 47:4	104:20	102:9,11	95:2,24	13th 15:3	2019 92:23	54 1:22	
watched	weren't 70:23	wrap 96:3	97:5	15 39:1 59:15	93:17 96:4	58 12:1	
48:22	79:22	wrist 46:22	years 8:13	1500 2:4	96:12		
watching	Wesson 30:8	64:19 65:2	23:20,21,21	1600 2:9	2020 1:11	6	
106:9,13	30:10	65:3	24:7 25:7	16th 87:17	97:7,23	6 1:11	
water 63:11	whack 107:1	written 25:11	29:24 39:1	92:23 93:17	100:15	60 104:20	
63:13	white 68:1	26:10	40:7,17,17	96:4	101:6	108:15	
way 12:8	wife 7:24 8:1	wrong 17:19	40:19	18 70:1,1,4	215 1:23	620 2:4	
13:6,17	8:2 10:2,3,9	21:7 25:22	yelled 45:23	18940 1:22	215-546-0340	U L U	
16:6 41:8	10:9,14	48:8 51:18	yelling 47:20	18th 81:18	2:5	7	
50:17 56:17		53:1 73:18	•	19-3714 1:8	215-560-2402	700 102:21	
71:19 73:11	40:14	80:17 81:6	51:16 53:4	19102 2:4	2:10	700 102.21	
88:13 96:2	Wind 8:11	84:6,10,11	65:17 66:10	19103 2:9	21st 97:7,23	8	
103:12	87:18 97:8	wrote 84:10	yesterday	198 6:13	101:6		
105:18	97:13	www.strehl	22:3 55:13	1988 14:16	22 30:8 31:10	8 70:10,12	
we'll 6:7 9:16	window	1:24	you's 50:4	1990 7:9	31:12	81 3:10	
89:3 106:9	55:18,21	1.2.	you.' 82:1	30:17	23 8:4		
we're 36:24	56:3,3,5,6	X	younger 39:9	1993 14:17	23rd 8:24	9	
52:15 54:13	wishes	$\frac{1}{X}$ 3:1,7	Journger 37.7	30:18	34:21 36:12	9,000 94:13	
60:12 72:13	100:18	x-ray 86:11		1995 30:17	44:8 45:2	9th 96:12	
91:5 93:15	witness 3:2	86:13,14	Zeiger 2:2,3		85:24 95:22		
		87:2,3,12		1996 7:14,15			
93:16	4:6,11,12		6:1 12:4	31:12	107:3 108:6		
106:13 wear 56:12	4:18,20,22	x-rays 87:10	15:17,22		25th 85:9,13		
WARESDILL	44:14 109:4		17:6,8,11		85:20		
	100 10	X 7	10 5 20 12	3 0 7 4			
wearing 56:9 56:10,19	109:10 witness' 4:14	Y yank 64:13	18:5 20:13 44:9 76:24	2 87:4 20 70:1	2nd 100:15		